2022

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Prepared by:

THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT

www.miamilakes-fl.gov

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>PAGES</u>
۱.	INTRODUCTORY SECTION:	
	Letter of Transmittal Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting Functional Organizational Chart List of Principal Officials	i-x xi xii xiii
I I.	FINANCIAL SECTION:	
	Independent Auditors' Report Management's Discussion and Analysis (Unaudited) Basic Financial Statements: Government-Wide Financial Statements:	1-3 4-12
	Statement of Net Position Statement of Activities Fund Financial Statements:	13 14
	Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position – Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –	15 16
	Governmental Funds Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund	17
	Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Postion – Proprietary Funds	18 19 20
	Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds Notes to Basic Financial Statements	20 21 22-57
	Required Supplementary Information (Unaudited): Budgetary Comparison Schedules:	
	General Fund	58
	Building Department Fund	59
	Notes to Budgetary Comparison Schedules OPEB and Pension Schedules:	60
	Schedule of Changes in Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability -	61
	Florida Retirement System Pension Plan Schedule of the Town's Contributions - Florida Retirement System Pension Plan	62 63
	Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability - Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan	64
	Schedule of the Town's Contributions - Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan	65
	Supplementary Information: Combining Financial Statements:	
	Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances –	66
	Nonmajor Governmental Funds Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual:	67
	Special Revenue Fund	68
	Neighborhood Service Districts Fund	69
	Impact Fees Fund	70
	Debt Service Fund	71
	Capital Projects Fund	72
	Supplemental Schedule - Dissagregated Information - Enterprise Fund - Stormwater	73

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022 TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Financial Trends:74Net Position by Component74Changes in Net Position75-7Fund Balances of Governmental Funds77Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds78Revenue Capacity:79Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source79Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:0Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91Insurance in Force91V. COMPLIANCE SECTION:80
Changes in Net Position75-7Fund Balances of Governmental Funds77Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds78Revenue Capacity:79Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source79Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91Insurance in Force91
Fund Balances of Governmental Funds77Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds78Revenue Capacity:79Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source79Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:90Insurance in Force91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:81
Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds78Revenue Capacity:79Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source79Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:90Insurance in Force91
Revenue Capacity:79Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source79Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:11
Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source79Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:81
Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property80Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:81
Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments81Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:84Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Miscellaneous Information:90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:81
Principal Property Tax Payers82Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:94Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Miscellaneous Information:90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:81
Property Tax Levies and Collections83Debt Capacity:0Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Operating Information:88Operating Information:88Operating Information:89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program89Miscellaneous Information:90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:81
Debt Capacity:84Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:10
Outstanding Debt by Type84Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt85Demographic and Economic Information:86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Demographic and Economic Information:86Demographic and Economic Statistics86Principal Employers87Operating Information:87Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information:91IN. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Demographic and Economic Statistics86Principal Employers87Operating Information: Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information: Insurance in Force91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Principal Employers87Operating Information:88Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information: Insurance in Force91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Operating Information: Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program 88 Operating Indicators by Function/Program 89 Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program 90 Miscellaneous Information: 91 IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION: 91
Full Time Equivalent Town Employees by Function/Program88Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information: Insurance in Force91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Operating Indicators by Function/Program89Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information: Insurance in Force91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program90Miscellaneous Information: Insurance in Force91IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:91
Miscellaneous Information: Insurance in Force 91 IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:
Insurance in Force 91 IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION: 91
IV. COMPLIANCE SECTION:
Independent Auditors' Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on
Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements
Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i> 92-9
Management Letter Required by Section 10.550 of the Rules of the Auditor General
of the State of Florida 94-9
Independent Accountants' Report on Compliance with the Requirements of Section 218.415,
Florida Statutes, in Accordance with Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General of the
State of Florida 96
Independent Auditors' Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program
and Report on Internal Control Over Compliance required by Uniform Guidance 97-9
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards 100
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards 101
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs 102
Impact Fee Ordinance Affidavit 103



INTRODUCTORY SECTION

MIAMIXLAKES

Town of Miami Lakes 6601 Main Street Miami Lakes, FL 33014 (305) 364-6100 www.miamilakes-fl.gov

> Mayor Manny Cid

Vice Mayor Carlos O. Alvarez

Councilmembers:

Luis E. Collazo

Josh Dieguez

Tony Fernandez

Ray Garcia

Marilyn Ruano

Town Manager Edward Pidermann

> Town Clerk Gina Inguanzo

March 23, 2023

The Honorable Manny Cid, Mayor Members of the Town Council Citizens of the Town of Miami Lakes

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We are pleased to present the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida (the "Town") Annual Comprehensive Financial Report ("ACFR") for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 2022, according to Florida State Statute and of the Rules of the Auditor General. The financial statements included in the report conform to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles in the United States of America ("GAAP") as prescribed by the Government Accounting Standards Board ("GASB"). The responsibility for both the accuracy of the presented data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the Town.

This report may be accessed via our new financial transparency module "Transparent Miami Lakes" at: <u>https://townofmiamilakes.finance.socrata.com/#!/dashboard</u> by clicking on this link, or navigate to our "Related Content" section in the "Transparent Miami Lakes" module to access our financial reports, budgets, investment holdings, and more.

The financial statements have been audited by Garcia, Espinosa, Miyares, Rodriguez, Trueba & Co., LLC a licensed certified public accounting firm. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the Town's financial statements for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 2022, are free of material misstatements. The independent audit involved examining (on a test basis) evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements; assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded, based upon their audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion that the Town's financial statements for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 2022, are fairly presented in conformity with the Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP). The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

The Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) immediately follows the independent auditor's report and provides a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis of the basic financial statements. The MD&A complements this letter of transmittal and should be read in conjunction with it.

PROFILE OF THE GOVERNMENT

The Town of Miami Lakes was incorporated on December 5, 2000. It is one of the 34 municipalities in Miami-Dade County, Florida, and is conveniently located just 18 miles north of Downtown Miami and only 15 miles from Miami International Airport. The Town encompasses about 6.8 square miles, bound by NW 170th Street and the Palmetto Expressway (SR 826) to the north, NW 138th Street to the south, NW 57th Avenue (Red Road) to the east, and Interstate 75 to the west.

Over the last 60 years, Miami Lakes has progressed from a dream on paper to reality. This vibrant community is nationally recognized as one of the best examples of unique and innovative town planning. Land use in the Town is predominantly low-density residential. The next most prevalent uses are light industrial and office parks comprising 13% of the Town's area, and lakes and canals making up about 11%. The Town of Miami Lakes population has grown to around 31,000 residents. The 2020 census currently ranks the Town 12th in population size within Miami-Dade County, which is the middle of the range for city size. Comparable cities include Aventura on the high end of the population spectrum and Palmetto Bay on the lower end. The Town of Miami Lakes' residential area is essentially built out with only a handful of large parcels that are undeveloped.

Government Structure and Services Provided

The Town operates under a Council-Manager form of government. The Town Council consists of the Mayor and six at-large members. The Mayor is a voting member of the Council. The members of the Council are limited to two consecutive four-year terms, and they are responsible for policymaking and legislative authority, passing ordinances, resolutions, adopting the budget, and appointing committees. The Town Council is responsible for the selection and appointment of the Town Manager and the Town Attorney. The Town Manager is responsible for carrying out the policies and laws of the Town Council, overseeing the daily operations of the Town, and appointing and managing all department heads and their subordinates.

The Town of Miami Lakes provides a full range of municipal services including recreation and culture, public safety, public works, and administrative services for its residents and businesses. The Town operates through nine main departments: Administration, Building, Code Compliance, Parks & Community Services, Finance/Budget, Planning, Police, Public Works, and Community Outreach. With only around 50 full-time and 20 part-time/seasonal staff members, the Town relies heavily on contractors for the provision of various public services. The Town provides police protection through a contract with Miami-Dade County, wherein police officers are assigned to the Town, and act under the direction of a Police Major, reporting directly to the Town Manager. Fire-Rescue services and solid waste management services are provided by Miami-Dade County directly and assessed separately on the property tax bill. Water and sewer services are provided and billed directly to the users by the Miami-Dade County Water and Sewer Department.

ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK

The 2022 preliminary taxable property values for the Town of Miami Lakes increased to \$4,131,041,213 or an increase of 9.7% from the prior year's taxable value of \$3,767,371,566. The average Town residential taxable value for 2022 is \$237,353 which is 1.70% higher than the prior year's \$233,368.

Based on the latest information from the U.S. Census Bureau, the Town's per capita income has remained strong and higher than the Miami-Dade Metropolitan Statistical Area ("Miami-Dade MSA") and the State of Florida (the "State"). The Town's per capita income as of 2022 was estimated at \$44,350 while Miami-Dade MSA and the State's per capita personal income based on the 2021 census were \$31,813 and \$35,216, respectively. The Town has also benefitted from a relatively low unemployment rate. In September 2022, the unemployment rate was 3.2% in the County and 1.70% in the Town.

In December 2022, the Fitch Rating review affirmed the Town's Special Obligation Bond rating at AA+ with a Stable Outlook, and Moody's Rating at Aa2. These ratings reflect the Town's solid revenue framework and expenditure flexibility, nominal fixed carrying costs, and a low long-term liability burden. Both rating agencies believe that the Town's superior inherent budget flexibility position is to maintain a high level of financial resilience throughout economic cycles to counter current and future periods of revenue volatility.

<u>Stormwater Utility System Revenue Bond Series 2021 – (Green Bond)</u>

In July of 2021, the Town issued a \$15.5 million utility revenue bond to complete an estimated 16 Stormwater drainage projects, yielding a \$3.25 million premium and thereby increasing our bond debt service to \$18.75 million. To meet the Stormwater bond 2021 debt service payment and other related expenses, the Town increased the Stormwater Monthly Equivalent Residential Unit "ERU" rate from \$4.50 to \$10.50 generating an additional \$1.5 million annually. Quoting from the Bond 2021 Official Statement, "The Series 2021 Project consists of the design, permitting, and construction of the new drainage systems involving French drains, manholes, catch basins with pollution retardant baffles to mitigate flooding and provide water quality and quantity treatment. These systems will connect with existing drainage infrastructure to improve the level of service." The Town restricted all proceeds to the new drainage projects and created a financial fund (Bond Series 2021 - #402) to account for the infrastructure cost, interest revenue, expenses, and other transactions. Moody's Analytics rated the bond at A1, while Fitch Ratings rated the same at A+.

American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 (ARPA)

Section 9901 of the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 (ARPA) was signed into law on March 11, 2021, allocating \$350 billion in fiscal recovery funds to State, Local, Tribal and Territorial Governments. Due to its population, the Town of Miami Lakes is considered a non-entitlement municipality and was awarded \$15,710,276 in grant funds. In September 2021, the Town received 50% of the funds and the remaining amount in August 2022. Funds are restricted to the capital improvement of approximately 13 Stormwater drainage projects which will need to be completed by December 31, 2026. A financial fund (ARP-#405) was created to account for the infrastructure cost, interest revenue, and other expenses.

LONG TERM FINANCIAL PLAN

A significant measure of the Town's financial strength is the level of its fund balances (i.e. the accumulation of revenues exceeding expenditures). In Fiscal Year 2022 the unassigned general fund balance is \$5.3 million which is approximately \$600,000 more than prior year. The Fiscal Year 2022 millage rate reflects the Council's commitment to maintaining a low tax rate. The continued low rates require the prioritization of resources exclusively to the core municipal government functions, infrastructure improvements, and the beautification of the Town's right of ways while maintaining strong internal controls.

Since its inception, the Town has adopted a five-year capital improvement plan. Additionally, the Town updated and adopted a 10-year Strategic Plan in Fiscal Year 2015 and continues to work on transparency and communication via "Imagine Miami Lakes 2025" which has a dedicated website by the same name. Please visit <u>www.Imaginemiamilakes2025.com</u> for more information.

The Town Council policy requires a minimum reserve of 15% of the operating expenditures in the General Fund. The actual unassigned general fund balance at the end of fiscal year 2022 is \$5.3 million, representing 31% of the general fund operating expenditures for the year, and 16% above the established policy. The Town complies with this policy as of September 30, 2022 and is in a solid financial position. In March 2021, the Town Council passed Ordinance 21-273 amending the Town's budgetary reserve policy with an effective date of October 2022, requiring a minimum General Fund reserve equal to an average of two months of the total adopted operating expenditures, including transfers. As previously mentioned, the Town is successful in managing operating costs effectively through a limited number of municipal staff administering private service contracts. This leaves the Town with no unions and limited pension liabilities. With relatively low unemployment rates and a stable revenue outlook, the Town is in a favorable position of financial strength.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Accounting Control

Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that the assets of the Town are protected from loss, theft, or misuse; and to ensure that adequate accounting data is captured in the Town's financial management system to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonably, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that (1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived and (2) the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management. As a recipient of federal, state, and local financial assistance, the Town is also responsible for ensuring an adequate internal control structure to ensure and document compliance with applicable laws and regulations related to these programs. This internal control structure is subject to periodic evaluation by management. In addition, the Town maintains extensive budgetary controls. The objective of these controls is to ensure compliance with policy and implementation provisions embodied in the annual appropriated budget approved by the Town Council.

The financial management system provides financial controls for the Town. The implementation of MUNIS in 2012 coincided with the rewrite and implementation of the revised Town's Procurement Ordinance. Because an ERP system implementation is a never-ending task, the automation of processes will continue to improve, and specific policies and procedures will continue to be developed to support improved processes. Beginning in 2015, we continued making strides by improving our financial reporting capabilities. We also made several changes to our internal controls ensuring proper segregation of duties and making sure that our account structure followed state regulations. In 2016 we emphasized streamlining and automating our procurement and accounts payable electronic process, while in 2017 we focused on user role securities, and reporting.

In 2018 we purchased a financial transparency module that provides access to almost real-time data regarding funds, categories, departments, vendors' payments, and more. This module was implemented and publicly released in fiscal year 2020. In 2022, we began the process of adopting a paperless environment with the goal to rely on our robust data backup redundancies and capabilities.

Budgetary Controls

The annual budget serves as the foundation for the Town's financial planning and control. Departmental allocations are based on long-range planning efforts, such as the Town's Strategic Plan, Stormwater Master Plan, and the Transportation Master Plan. All Town departments are required to submit requests for appropriation to the Town's Administration Department before the presentation and setting of the preliminary millage by the Town Council. The Administration Department uses these requests as a starting point to assist the Town Manager in developing a Manager's Proposed Budget. A preliminary millage rate must be adopted no later than July 30th of each year. The Council is required to hold two public budget hearings on the Proposed Budget and to enact an Approved Budget no later than September 30th. The Approved Budget is prepared by the fund, department, and line item within departments. The Town Manager may approve transfers of appropriations within a department up to a limit of \$700 per line item per month. Transfers of appropriations more than \$700 per month (cumulative), and between departments, require approval of the Town Council. Budget-to-Actual comparisons are provided in this report for the General Fund as part of the Required Supplementary Information. Comparisons for all other funds' budget-to-actual may be found in the Supplementary Information section. Town budgetary information can be also found in the Transparency Module.

Proprietary Funds Operations

The Town provides the following proprietary funds:

- 1. <u>Stormwater Utility Fund</u> This Enterprise Fund is responsible for maintaining the Town's Stormwater drains and conveyance system and planning and constructing system expansions.
- 2. <u>Internal Service Fund</u> This fund accounts for activities that provide goods and/or services to other departments or cost centers. We specifically allocate to the police, building, and administration departments.

<u>Cash Management</u>

The Town of Miami Lakes is charged with the security of the Town's funds and assets to maximize return on surplus cash. The Town adopted a formal Investment Policy and acquired financial advisory services in an ongoing effort to maximize investment income through broader investment opportunities while preserving capital. As requested by the Council, we conducted an "Investment Policy Workshop" in the fiscal year 2020, geared to review, educate, and clarify the policy in detail. The Town's primary investment instruments for Fiscal Year 2022 were money market accounts and certificates of deposit. No investment is made for any commitment longer than two years and during 2022, the Town earned \$165,256 in investment income as compared to \$59,845 earned in Fiscal Year 2021. This increase is attributed to the financial market recovering from the COVID-19 pandemic. Our investments decisions are made by Town staff after considering the advice from our investment consultant and investment committee which meets triannually.

Risk Management

In 2021, The Town changed the general liability, automobile, property, and casualty insurance, as well as workers' compensation coverage to Public Risk Management of Florida, saving over \$100,000 annually. The Town continually reviews risk exposures and determines the most cost-effective method of mitigating those exposures, by providing safety training and maintaining infrastructures like sidewalks and roadways. For more information on insurance coverage, insurer, the policy period, and premium, please refer to the last page of our statistical section in the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS INITIATIVES

1. THE FOLLOWING ARE SIGNIFICANT PROJECTS COMPLETED DURING FY2022:

• West Lake Drainage and Roadway Improvement, Phase 3 - \$1,951,177

2. OTHER SIGNIFICANT PROJECTS UNDERWAY IN FY2022 INCLUDE:

• <u>NW 59th Avenue Roadway Extension and Redevelopment</u>

Total Estimated Project Cost is \$14.2 million. The project includes obtaining the rights to a 1.18-acre parcel from Miami-Dade Aviation Department and land acquisition of a private property along 151st Street for the design and construction of a new bridge and roadway extending from NW 59th Avenue over the C-8 Canal south to NW 151st Street, thereby providing public access that will facilitate increased economic opportunities, commerce, and local jobs. The project will incorporate the Complete Streets elements on the bridge that includes 11 ft. travel lanes, 10 ft. shared use paths which will be separated from the roadway by a 12 ft. swale. The project also includes conceptual design for the whole street concept and construction drawing from Complete Streets components and permitting on the NW 151st Street/NW 153rd Street corridor.

In FY2018 the Town was awarded a \$3.6 million competitive grant from FDOT for the construction of the NW 59th Avenue project. This includes design (\$240,500), land acquisition (900,000), construction (\$2,401,500), construction engineering and inspection (\$72,500). The grant requires a 50% match of which funds are earmarked from People's Transportation Plan (PTP 80%), and the remaining funding for the project are from Miami-Dade County Road Impact Fees (\$1.8 million), 3 Cents Gas Tax and Mobility Fees. Additionally, \$3,000,000 in Community Project Funding grant was awarded in FY2023 for this project. The Town is in the process of securing approval from the Florida Aviation Administration, South Florida Water Management District, and acquiring the private property.

• <u>Stormwater Infrastructure Improvement</u>

Total Estimated Project cost is \$34 million. This project includes the design, permitting and construction of new stormwater drainage systems consisting of French drains, manholes, and catch basins with pollution retardant baffles. These systems will connect with existing drainage infrastructure to improve the level of service, alleviate flooding, protect, and enhance water quality, and build a stronger and more resilient Miami Lakes. The American Rescue Plan dollars of \$15.71 million together with the Town's Stormwater Series 2021 Bond financing of \$18.26 million will address approximately half of all identified stormwater infrastructure needs and the most critical drainage projects in the Town.

• Miami Lakes Optimist Park Master Plan

The Town Council adopted the Miami Lakes Optimist Park Master Plan in 2003. In FY2018, a contract for field design work was awarded for \$470,000 which is currently underway and is expected to be completed in FY2023. The total estimated project cost is \$19.5 million and was presented as a bond referendum question during the November 2022 elections which was denied by the voters. Currently, the Town is exploring opportunities to finance the project via a phased approach.

MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS INITIATIVES (continuation)

Other initiatives in FY2023 Budget include:

- NW 146th Street Greenway Project (Green 2.0) \$706,526
- Robert Alonso Comm. Center Critical Facility Energy Resiliency Project \$525,000
- Senior Center Buildout \$500,000
- Streetlights Improvement Project \$494,886
- NW 154th Street and Palmetto Expressway Turn Lanes \$400,000
- Royal Oaks First Addition Drainage Improvement \$373,470
- Par 3 Park \$230,827
- Park West Bicycle and Pedestrian Improvement \$158,370 (design)
- Optimist Clubhouse Storage Facility Renovation \$189,601
- Safe Routes to School-Bob Graham Education Center \$189,453 (construction)
- Freebee Service Expansion \$171,130 (3rd year)
- Fairway Drive Bike Lane and Crosswalk Improvement \$119,000 (design)
- NW 67th Avenue Entry Feature \$40,000

GRANTS AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

The Mission of the Grants and Governmental Affairs Office is to pursue, secure, and administer federal, state, local, foundation, and legislative grants to assist in funding the Goals and Objectives of the Town's Strategic Plan. The Office serves as the Town's liaison to funding organizations to ensure effective communication and administration throughout the grant process, including the execution of grant contracts and agreements, administration of each open contract and agreement, and submission of applicable progress, expenditure, desk monitoring, and closeout reporting requirements. In addition, the Office assists the Town Manager with composing and submitting legislative appropriation requests to acquire discretionary funding for legislative priorities and capital projects to enhance the vibrancy and sustainability of the Town. The Office also collaborates with the Finance Department and Project Managers to ensure that the Town receives grant reimbursements through reconciliation of expenditures with funding awards. In FY2022, the cumulative grant awards surpassed \$1.63 million.

Grants Secured during October 1, 2021 – September 30, 2022: \$1,631,943

- \$1,000,000 State of Florida General Appropriations Act by the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for the Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project to reduce canal bank erosion, improve canal performance, improve stormwater management, improve canal storage capacity, enhance flood protection, and increase protection of private property and life in Miami Lakes.
- \$400,000 State of Florida General Appropriations Act by the Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) for the Miami Lakes - NW 154th Street and Palmetto Expressway Turn Lanes Project to design, permit, and construct the extension of the existing westbound left turn lanes of NW 154th Street westbound from the Palmetto Expressway SB on-ramp to the NB ramp.
- \$171,730 Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) Service Development Grant Program for the Miami Lakes Freebee Public Transit Service Expansion Project to expand our existing Freebee services to include new routes, expanded hours, and connections to the Palmetto Metrorail Station regional transit.
- \$50,000 (In-Kind) Scotts® and Major League Baseball (MLB) Field Refurbishment Program for the Miami Lakes Optimist Park to refurbishment and renovate two (2) Tee-Ball Fields.
- \$4,727 Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) Justice Assistance Grant Direct (JAGD) Program for the Miami Lakes Law Enforcement Traffic Equipment Project to purchase and deploy traffic safety cones to assist police officers with temporarily directing or redirecting traffic, alert oncoming traffic of hazards, block roadways, and use as barricades, thereby promoting officer safety and ensuring officers are visible when responding to emergencies.
- \$3,486 Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) Justice Assistance Grant County-wide (JAGC) Program for the Miami Lakes Law Enforcement Equipment Project to purchase and install an emergency strobe light, siren, and speaker kits with accessories for unmarked police vehicles.
- \$2,000 (Gift Card) Lowe's Hometowns Grant for Miami Lakes pocket park enhancements.

GRANTS AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS (Continuation)

Grant Closeouts are required to reconcile financial expenditures associated with funding awards. Grant Closeouts ensure all applicable administrative actions and proposed work is completed by the grantee at the end of a contract or project term. Failure to submit timely and accurate reports affects reimbursement and impacts future funding for the organization.

Grant Funded Projects Closed ending September 30, 2022:

- FEMA West Lakes Drainage Improvements (Phase 3) Project \$1,444,126 (final grant award at closeout)
- DEP West Lakes Drainage Improvements (Phase 3) Project \$465,939 (final grant award at closeout)
- SRTS Miami Lakes Elementary School Project \$360,819
- Miami Lakes Optimist Park Fields Refurbishment \$50,000 (In-Kind)
- Miami Lakes MiGlo Walking and Biking Trail \$25,000
- Miami Lakes Police Bicycle Equipment Project \$3,943
- Miami Lakes Law Enforcement Equipment Project \$3,486

AWARDS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Town received the following awards during FY 2022:

Tree City USA Designation - 16th Consecutive Year

Tree City USA Award is provided by The Arbor Day Foundation, in cooperation with the National Association of State Foresters and the USDA Forest Service, to recognize environmental improvement and encourage higher levels of tree care throughout America. This award is designed not only to recognize achievement but also to communicate new ideas and help the leaders of all Tree City USAs plan for improving community tree care.

Better Cities for Pets Program Award - 4th Year

Named a Certified City in the Better Cities for Pets[™] program. This program helps communities be petfriendly so more people can enjoy the benefits of life with pets. It was created by Mars Petcare and includes a playbook for cities, an assessment tool, a city certification program, and free online resources.

Excellence in Financial Reporting Recognition - 10th Consecutive Year

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Town of Miami Lakes for its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR) for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021. This is the tenth consecutive year that the Town has received this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government unit must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized ACFR. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements. A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current ACFR continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

The preparation of the annual comprehensive financial report on a timely basis could not have been accomplished without the efficient and dedicated service of the entire staff of the Finance Department. Sincere appreciation is extended to all members of Town staff who assisted and contributed to its preparation. A special note of thanks is also extended to our auditors, Garcia, Espinosa, Miyares, Rodriguez, Trueba & Co. LLP, for their professional approach and high standards in conducting their independent audit of the Town's financial records and transactions. And in closing, acknowledgements are given to the Mayor and Town Council for their leadership and support for maintaining the highest standards of professionalism in the management of the Town's finances.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Pidermann Town Manager

Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

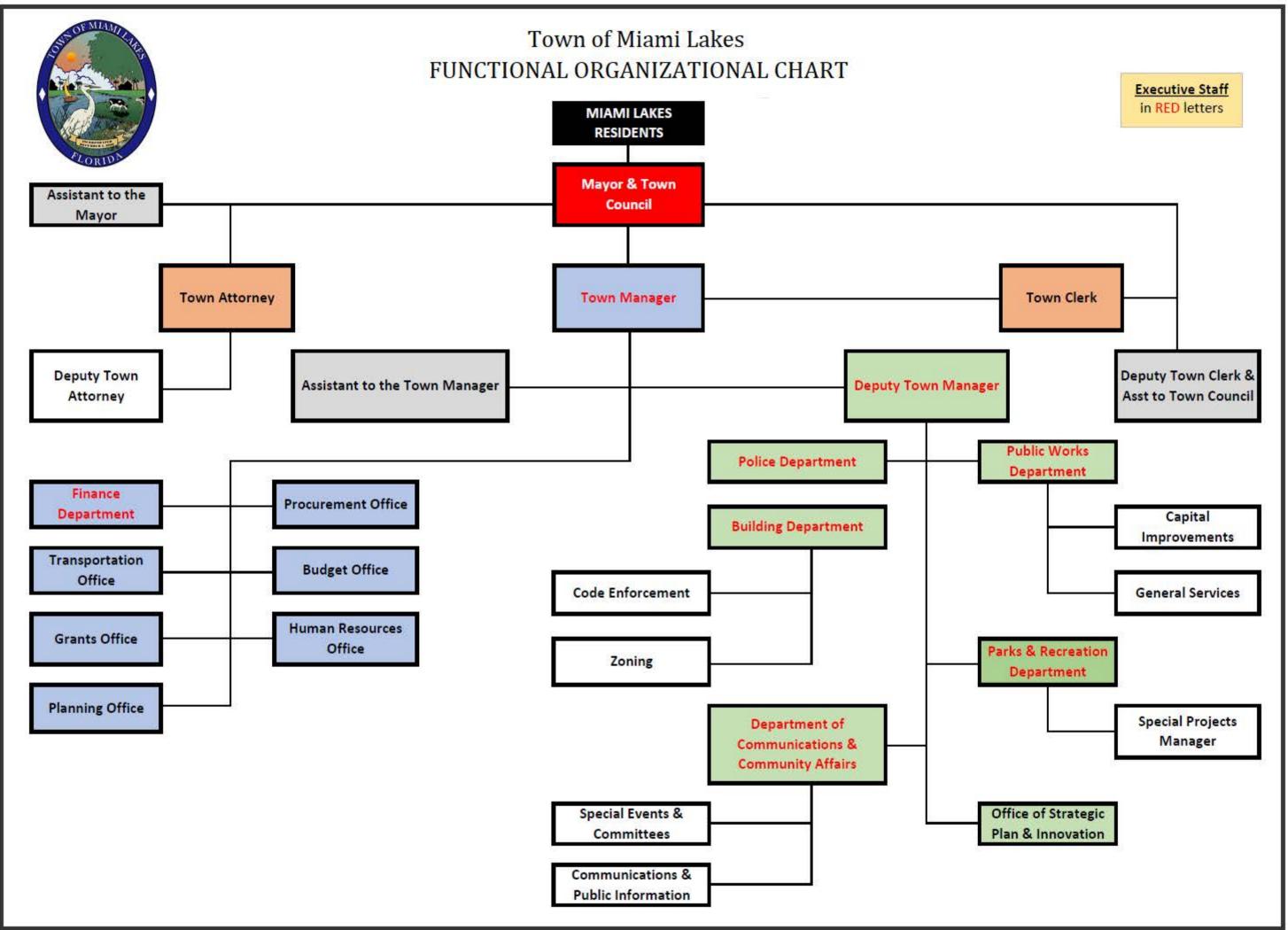
Town of Miami Lakes Florida

For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

September 30, 2021

Christophen P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO



TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES

CURRENT PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS

MAYOR AND TOWN COUNCIL

Manny Cid, Mayor Carlos O. Alvarez, Vice Mayor Josh Dieguez, Councilmember Luis E. Collazo, Councilmember Marilyn Ruano, Councilmember Ray Garcia, Councilmember Tony Fernandez, Councilmember

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Edward Pidermann, Town Manager Gina M. Inguanzo, Town Clerk Raul Gastesi, Esq., Town Attorney



FINANCIAL SECTION



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor, Town Council and Town Manager Town of Miami Lakes, Florida

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinions

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida (the "Town"), as of and for the year ended September 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town, as of September 30, 2022, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Town, and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditors' report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing*, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, budgetary comparison information, pension schedules, and the OPEB schedule on pages 4-12, 58-59, 60, and 61-65, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements. The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards*, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditors' report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated March 23, 2023, on our consideration of the Town's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Town's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

FEYRT & G, LIP

Coral Gables, Florida March 23, 2023



MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

The management of the Town of Miami Lakes offers the readers of our financial statements a narrative overview and analysis of the Town's financial activities for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. We encourage our readers to consider the information presented in this discussion and analysis in conjunction with additional information that is provided in the letter of transmittal, the financial statements, and the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

Financial Highlights for the Fiscal Year 2022

- At the close of the fiscal year, the Town's total assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$57 million (*net position*). Of this amount, \$42 million is the net investment in capital assets, \$10.9 million is restricted for transportation, public safety, debt service, and parks and recreation related uses, and \$4.1 million (*unrestricted net position*) may be used to meet the Town's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- The Town's total net position increased by approximately \$4.1 million, or 7.8% from the prior year.
- Net position of the Town's business-type activities increased by approximately \$1.4 million and by \$2.7 million for governmental activities. This is mainly attributed to an increase in investments in capital assets for business activities and an increase in current assets mostly from cash and cash equivalents from governmental activities.
- As of the close of the current fiscal year, the Town's governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$16.8 million, an increase of \$3.1 million in comparison with the prior year mainly due to an operating surplus in the general fund and capital projects fund. Approximately \$5.3 million, or 32%, of the ending fund balances amount is available for spending at the government's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At the end of the current fiscal year, the fund balance for the general fund was \$5.5 million or 32% of total general fund expenditures. The unassigned fund balance for the general fund was \$5.3 million or 31% of total general fund expenditures. The non-spendable fund balance was \$147 thousand or 2.7% of general fund ending fund balance. These designations follow the Town's fund balance and financial policies as explained in the notes to the financial statements.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the basic financial statements of the Town of Miami Lakes and is designed to assist the reader in focusing on significant financial issues, provide an overview of the Town's financial activity, identify changes in the financial position to address subsequent year challenges, identify any material deviations from the approved budget and identify individual fund issues or concerns.

The annual report consists of four parts – management's discussion and analysis (this section), the basic financial statements, required supplementary information, and an additional section that presents combining statements for non-major governmental funds. The basic financial statements include two kinds of statements that present different views of the Town.

- The first two statements are *government-wide financial statements* that provide both long-term and short-term information about the Town's overall financial status.
- The remaining statements are *fund financial statements* that focus on individual parts of the Town government, reporting the Town's operations in more detail than the government-wide statements. Within the fund financial statements are government and proprietary fund statements.
- <u>The governmental fund's</u> statements show the financial information for all general governmental services, such as public safety, the building department, parks and recreation, community services, and others.
- <u>Proprietary fund, enterprise fund</u> statement offers short-term and long-term financial information about the activities where the government operates as a business, in this case, the Town's stormwater utility operations.
- <u>Proprietary fund, Internal service funds</u> are used to allocate costs internally among the Town's various functions. The Town uses an Internal Service Fund to account for its facilities maintenance.

Overview of the Financial Statements (Continued)

The financial statements also include *notes* that explain some of the information in the financial statements and provide more detailed data. The statements are followed by a section of *required supplementary information* that further explains and supports the information in the financial statements. In addition to these required elements, included is a section with combining statements that provide details about non-major governmental funds, each of which is added together and presented in a single column in the basic financial statements.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

<u>The government-wide financial statements</u> - Statement of net position and statement of activities found on pages 13 and 14 are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's finances, in a manner like a private sector business.

<u>The statement of net position</u> – This presents information on all the Town's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Town is improving or deteriorating.

<u>The statement of activities</u> – This presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, *regardless of the timing of related cash flows*. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the Town that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*business-type activities*). The governmental activities of the Town include general government, public safety, transportation, parks and recreation, and comprehensive planning. The Town's business-type activities consist of a Stormwater Utility.

The government-wide financial statements include only the Town itself (known as the *primary government*).

Fund Financial Statements - A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Each fund is a separate accounting entity. The Town uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The Town categorizes funds as governmental and proprietary.

<u>Governmental Funds</u> - Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, the governmental fund's financial statements focus on *near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources* as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

Overview of the Financial Statements (Continued)

The Town's funds are presented in separate fund financial statements. These funds are presented in a Governmental Fund Financial Statement and a Proprietary Fund (Business-type) Financial Statement. The Town's major funds are presented in separate columns on the fund financial statements. The funds that do not meet the criteria of a major fund are considered non-major funds and are combined into a single column on the fund financial statements.

At the closing of the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the following were classified as major funds: The General Fund, the Building Department Fund, and the Capital Projects Fund. All other governmental funds are combined into a single column on the governmental fund's financial statements. The individual fund data for the non-major funds is found in the combining statements section.

The Town adopts an annual appropriated budget for its General Fund as well as its other governmental funds. Budgetary comparisons have been presented for funds that compare not only actual results to budget (budgetary basis) but also the original adopted budget to the final budget. The budget to actual comparison for the General Fund and the Building Department Fund is presented on pages 58-59 of the required supplementary information and other governmental funds are presented beginning on page 66.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 15 through 18 of this report and this year we added a consolidated enterprise fund statement, detailing the operations, Bond Series 2021, and ARPA funds for the Stormwater Fund. This statement could be found on page 73.

<u>Proprietary Funds</u> - *Proprietary funds* are those funds where the Town charges a user fee to recover costs. Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements but in more detail. The Town maintains two proprietary funds, one considered an "Enterprise Fund" and an "Internal Service Fund".

<u>Enterprise funds</u> are used to finance and account for the acquisition, operation, and maintenance of facilities and services that are intended to be entirely or predominantly self-supporting through the collection of charges from external customers. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as *business-type activities* in the government-wide financial statements. The Town uses an enterprise fund to account for its Stormwater Utility Operations.

<u>Internal Service Fund</u> is defined as a fund that primarily provides either benefits or goods or services to other funds, departments, or agencies of government on a cost-reimbursement basis, with the goal to 'break-even' rather than to generate a profit.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 19 through 21 of this report.

<u>Notes to the Basic Financial Statements</u> - The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 22 through 57 of this report.

<u>Other Information</u> - In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information concerning the Town's budgetary comparison schedules.

The combined statements referred to earlier in connection with non-major governmental funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information. Combining and individual fund statements and other schedules can be found on pages 66 through 73 of this report.

Government-Wide Financial Analysis

The Government-wide Financial Statements were designed so that the user can determine if the Town is in a better or worse financial condition from the prior year. The difference between a government's assets and deferred outflows of resources and its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources is it's net position. As mentioned earlier, the Town's overall assets and deferred outflows exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows by \$56,928,144 at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

Below is a summary of government-wide net position and comparative balance between the current and last fiscal year.

			ni Lakes, Florida Net Position			
	Governmen	tal Activities	Business-Ty	y Government		
	FY 2022	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2021
Current assets	\$ 20,114,471	\$ 17,492,522	\$ 34,313,483	\$ 27,300,768	\$ 54,427,954	\$ 44,793,290
Capital assets	35,070,152	35,744,680	16,163,033	13,967,580	51,233,185	49,712,260
Total assets	55,184,623	53,237,202	50,476,516	41,268,348	105,661,139	94,505,550
Deferred outflows on						
pension	967,976	999,224	34,417	36,889	1,002,393	1,036,113
Current liabilities	3,515,470	3,922,215	1,076,362	8,133,794	4,591,832	12,056,009
Long-term liabilities	10,633,128	9,459,375	18,747,697	19,028,045	29,380,825	28,487,420
Total liabilities	14,148,598	13,381,590	19,824,059	27,161,839	33,972,657	40,543,429
Deferred inflows of resources						
pension	487,580	2,049,564	38,567	111,059	526,147	2,160,623
deferred gain on refunding	-	-	49,153	-	49,153	-
Total deferred inflows of resou	487,580	2,049,564	87,720	111,059	575,300	2,160,623
Not investment in anothel	28.000 440	20 420 460	12 002 070	12 170 074	41 0 49 496	41 607 224
Net investment in capital assets	28,066,416	28,428,460	13,882,070	13,178,871	41,948,486	41,607,331
Restricted Unrestricted	10,877,411	8,572,783	- 1 500 652	4,785	10,877,411	8,577,568
	2,572,594	1,804,029	1,529,653	848,683	4,102,247	2,652,712
Total net position	\$ 41,516,421	\$ 38,805,272	\$ 15,411,723	\$ 14,032,339	\$ 56,928,144	\$ 52,837,611

The net investment in capital assets, \$41.9 million or 74% is the largest portion of the net position. This represents capital assets (land, buildings, improvements, equipment, infrastructure, and construction in progress), net of accumulated depreciation, and the outstanding related debt used to acquire the assets. The Town uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending. Although the Town's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources because as previously mentioned, capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

An additional portion of the Town's net position of \$10.8 million or 19% represents resources that are subject to restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position of \$4.1 million or 7%, may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. At the end of the current year, the Town had positive balances in all three categories of net position, both for the government, as well as for its separate governmental and business-type activities. The same held true for the prior fiscal year.

Government-Wide Financial Analysis (Continued)

There was an increase in *unrestricted net position* for the governmental activities of \$769 thousand resulting from increases in revenues throughout all funds. Business-type activities unrestricted net position also increased by \$681 thousand due to an increase in stormwater charges for services.

The following schedule compares revenues and expenses for the Town's operations for Fiscal Years 2022 and 2021.

Town of Miami Lakes, Florida										
Summary of Changes in Net Position										
Governmental Activities Business-Type Activities Total Primary Government										
	FY 2022	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2021				
Program Revenues:										
Charges for services	\$ 3,500,809	\$ 4,325,270	\$ 2,472,609	\$ 1,692,827	\$ 5,973,418	\$ 6,018,097				
Operating grants and contributions	306,216	1,091,809	-	-	306,216	1,091,809				
Capital grants and contributions	1,633,513	1,743,136	522,845	-	2,156,358	1,743,136				
General Revenues:										
Property taxes	8,384,571	7,940,228	-	-	8,384,571	7,940,228				
Utility taxes	4,934,925	4,672,570	-	-	4,934,925	4,672,570				
Franchise taxes	1,424,664	1,208,542	-	-	1,424,664	1,208,542				
Intergovernmental	6,591,152	5,490,767	-	-	6,591,152	5,490,767				
Investments income and miscellaneous	422,227	373,367	127,660	6,112	549,887	379,479				
Total revenues	27,198,077	26,845,689	3,123,114	1,698,939	30,321,191	28,544,628				
Expenses:										
General government	5,833,240	5,959,090	-	-	5,833,240	5,959,090				
Public safety	10,600,530	10,515,505	-	-	10,600,530	10,515,505				
Parks and recreation	3,721,479	3,467,742	-	-	3,721,479	3,467,742				
Transportation	3,411,614	2,968,332	-	-	3,411,614	2,968,332				
Stormwater	-	-	2,167,706	1,743,488	2,167,706	1,743,488				
Interest expense	496,089	511,190			496,089	511,190				
Total expenses	24,062,952	23,421,859	2,167,706	1,743,488	26,230,658	25,165,347				
Excess (deficiency) before transfers	3,135,125	3,423,830	955,408	(44,549)	4,090,533	3,379,281				
Transfers and contributions	(423,976)	(1,495,337)	423,976	1,495,337						
Changes in net position	\$ 2,711,149	\$ 1,928,493	\$ 1,379,384	\$ 1,450,788	\$ 4,090,533	\$ 3,379,281				
Net position - beginning	38,805,272	36,876,779	14,032,339	12,581,551	52,837,611	49,458,330				
Net position - ending	\$ 41,516,421	\$ 38,805,272	\$ 15,411,723	\$ 14,032,339	\$ 56,928,144	\$ 52,837,611				

Governmental activities: The Town's overall governmental revenues increased slightly by \$352 thousand, from 26.8 million to \$27.2 million. Although there were significant increases in general revenues of approximately \$2.1 million, there were also a significant decrease of \$1.7 million for program revenues. Approximately 31% of the Governmental Activities' revenues come from property taxes, 23% from other taxes, 13% from charges for services, 24% from intergovernmental revenues, and the remainder from fines, investments, grants, and contributions. Governmental expenses increased by \$641 thousand over last year mostly due to an overall increase in contracts. The Town uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Revenues:

- Ad-Valorem taxes increased by \$444 thousand as property values continue to rise.
- Utility taxes, including electricity, water, gas, and communications increased by \$262 thousand from the prior year.

Government-Wide Financial Analysis (Continued)

Revenues: (Continued)

- Electric franchise fees increased by \$216 thousand, reflecting the full year of revenues since renewal of our agreement with FPL.
- The Intergovernmental increase of \$1.1 million is mostly attributed to a surge in State sales tax including Half Cent Sales Tax of \$662 thousand and \$338 thousand in Transportation Surtax.
- Charges for services decreased \$824 thousand mostly due to a decrease of \$470 thousand in building permits and \$354 thousand in mobility fees that were received from large new developments in the previous year.
- Operating grants and contributions decreased \$786 thousand due to COVID-19 CARES Act funds obligated in FY2021 and not repeated in FY2022.

Expenses:

- The Town's General Government cost decreased by \$126 thousand.
- Public safety expenses increased by \$85 thousand. This is primarily a combination of \$363 thousand increase in police contractual service offset by \$283 thousand decrease in building department operations.
- Parks and recreation increased by approximately \$254 thousand primarily from general increases in landscaping and maintenance contracts.
- Transportation expenses increased by \$443 thousand also because of general increases in repairs and maintenance.

Business-type activities: The Town has a Stormwater Utility business-type activity. Business-type activities increased the Town's total net position by \$1.4 million. Stormwater operating fees increased by \$780 thousand due to a change in the rate from \$4.50 to \$10.50 per ERU and revenues collected for the full year. Capital grants and contributions recognized for \$523 thousand from the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funding, and interest income increased \$122 thousand due to increase in investments. Expenses also increased \$424 thousand primarily for interest expense on the Series 2021 Bond.

Financial Analysis of the Town's Funds

<u>Governmental funds</u> - The focus of the Town's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's financing requirements. An unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the Town and is used to account for most of its governmental activities. The General Fund's total fund balance on September 30, 2022, was \$5.5 million and of this amount, \$5.3 million or (97%) was unassigned. The non-spendable fund balance for prepayments was \$147 thousand (3.0%). The unassigned fund balance represents 31% of total general fund expenditures, while the total fund balance represents 32% of that same amount. The General Fund's total fund balance increased by \$594 thousand from the previous year.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town's governmental funds reported a combined fund balance of \$16.8 million, an increase of \$3 million, or 22% in comparison to the prior year. Approximately 32% of the combined fund balance, or \$5.3 million, constitutes an unassigned fund balance available for spending at the Town's discretion.

As of September 30, 2022, the capital projects fund had a total fund balance of \$5.1 million, with no remaining funds to be classified as unassigned. The \$2.3 million increase in fund balance from the previous year is due to the accumulation of restricted funds for the completion of future projects.

Financial Analysis of the Town's Funds (Continued)

Governmental funds (Continued)

The building department fund had a total fund balance of \$2 million, a decrease of \$178 thousand or 8% from the prior year. As new developments from previous years progress through the permit review and inspection stages, revenues are expected to decrease over the next few years. As such, the department has adjusted operations to accommodate services as needed.

The Town's non-major governmental funds ending balance as of September 30, 2022, was \$4.1 million, an increase of \$260 thousand from the prior year. The Special Revenue, Debt Service and Infrastructure Replacement Funds had increases totaling \$331 thousand primarily due to higher than expected surtax revenues, as well as contribution from General Fund for replacement of capital assets. The Neighborhood Service Districts and Impact Fees fund balances decreased by \$52 and \$19 thousand, respectively.

<u>**Proprietary funds</u>** - The Town of Miami Lakes' proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements but in greater detail.</u>

The net position of the Stormwater Utility as of September 30, 2022, amounted to \$15.4 million. Of this amount, \$13.9 million is invested in capital assets and \$1.5 million is unrestricted. Net position increased by \$1.38 million from the prior year and investment in capital assets increased by \$703 thousand because of an increase in construction.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Over the course of the year, the Town amended the General Fund budget various times. Budget amendments typically fall into two categories: (1) Amendments approved for rollovers related to capital improvement projects, tasks and projects in progress, and prior year encumbrances; and (2) supplemental appropriations to recognize and appropriate grant revenues which were received after the adoption of the budget, and to provide appropriations for various other needs which had arisen since the adoption of the budget. At year-end, the General Fund expenditures were less than the original adopted budget by \$320 thousand mostly due to a decrease in general government expenses. Additionally, the final amended budget to actual resulted in a positive variance in expenditures of \$1 million, and actual revenues were \$1.4 million more than the final amended budget mostly due to an increase in utility taxes and intergovernmental revenues in particular, Half Cent Sales Tax.

Capital Assets and Debt Administration

Capital Assets

The Town's total capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of September 30, 2022, amounted to \$51.2 million (net of accumulated depreciation). Capital assets include land, buildings, construction in progress, infrastructure improvements, park facilities, furniture, fixtures and equipment, and right-to-use asset (leases). The Town's net investments in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities total \$41.9 million, an overall increase of \$341 thousand or .8% from the previous year. Net investment in capital assets for governmental activities decreased by \$362 thousand and increased by \$703 thousand for business-type activities. Major projects contributing to the increase were the following:

- West Lakes Drainage Improvement, Phase 3
- Royal Oaks 1st Addition Drainage Improvement
- Infrastructure Additions and Components
- Skate Park and Trailer
- License Plate Readers

Capital Assets and Debt Administration (Continued)

Capital Assets (Continued)

Through the use of MUNIS, a Tyler Technologies product, the Town has an automated process for tracking, inventorying, depreciating, and reconciling the capital assets. This has significantly increased internal controls and loss prevention. All the capital projects are carefully categorized and accounted for to ensure the proper financial viability and realization of each.

The chart below provides a condensed schedule of the government-wide capital assets with comparative balances between the current and last fiscal year.

Town of Miami Lakes, Florida									
Capital Assets (Net of Depreciation)									
		mental		ss-Type	Total Primary Government				
	Activ	/ities	Acti	vities					
	FY 2022 FY 2021			FY 2022 FY 2021		FY 2021			
Land	\$ 6,056,872	\$ 6,056,872	\$-	\$-	\$ 6,056,872	\$ 6,056,872			
Building	8,026,540	8,309,414	-	-	8,026,540	8,309,414			
Construction in Progress	2,451,231	2,310,968	2,326,551	1,650,198	4,777,782	3,961,166			
Infrastructure	17,630,801	18,102,204	13,821,915	12,270,377	31,452,716	30,372,581			
Furniture and Fixtures	862,593	965,222	14,567	47,005	877,160	1,012,227			
Right-to-Use Assets	42,115	66,130	-		42,115	66,130			
Total Capital Assets, net	\$ 35,070,152	\$ 35,810,810	\$ 16,163,033	\$ 13,967,580	\$ 51,233,185	\$ 49,778,390			

Additional details may be found on pages 37-38 in the capital assets section of the notes to basic financial statements.

Long-Term Debt (Governmental Only)

At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town had \$6.5 million in bonds and notes payable. During Fiscal Year 2011, the Town issued \$7.33 million in Town of Miami Lakes, Florida Special Obligation Revenue Bonds, Federally Taxable Series 2010 (Government Center Project) (Build America Bonds – Direct Payment) (the "Series 2010 Bonds"). Moody's Investor Services and Fitch Ratings have rated these bonds Aa2 and AA+, respectively. Also included in long-term debt is the Town's proportionate share of the Florida Retirement System "FRS" net pension liability of approximately \$3.35 million and roadway QNIP debt with the County for \$284 thousand. Additional information on these long-term debts can be found in Note 7 on pages 38 through 43 of this report.

Town of Miami Lakes, Florida Outstanding Debt over \$500k (Governmental Only)						
	FY 2022	FY 2021				
Special Obligations Bonds Net Pension Liability QNIP	\$ 6,514,832 3,347,488 283,661	\$ 6,723,452 1,801,436 424,402				
Total	\$ 10,145,981	\$ 8,949,290				

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget

• The Town's taxable property values increased from \$3.8 billion from the prior year to \$4.1 billion or 9.7% for fiscal year 2023, a positive indicator of the continued increase in residential and commercial developments and the housing market.

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget (Continued)

- For fiscal year 2023, the Town lowered its millage rate by 2% from 2.3127 mills to 2.2664 mills (\$2.2664 per \$1,000 of taxable assessed valuation).
- The Town's total adopted budget for Fiscal Year 2022-23 including all Funds, transfers and reserves is \$86,012,712, an increase of 4.4% from the prior year.
- The General Fund reserve policy ordinance that requires the Town to maintain 15% of budgeted general fund expenditures was amended to a minimum unassigned fund balance equal to an average of two (2) months of the adopted general fund expenditure budget, including transfers (16.67%).
- The Town's unemployment rate for 2022 was 1.7%, down from 3.10% in 2021 showing an almost full recovery from the consequences of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Overall, the Town's adopted budget is an economical and prudent financial plan that is structurally balanced and provides a responsible allocation of resources for the operational needs of the Town, infrastructure improvements, and to ensure exceptional quality of service to our residents.

Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town of Miami Lakes' finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Additional information is also available on the Town's website at <u>www.miamilakes-fl.gov</u>. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to:

Town of Miami Lakes Finance Department 6601 Main Street Miami Lakes, Florida 33014



BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

A55576	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total
<u>ASSETS</u>	¢ 47.074.540	¢ 4 4 0 4 0 4 0	¢ 40.470.700
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 17,074,549	\$ 1,104,219	\$ 18,178,768
Investments	11,377 1,860,087	- 591,906	11,377 2,451,993
Accounts receivable, net	1,860,087	591,900	2,451,993 188,579
Prepaids Restricted assets:	100,579	-	100,579
Cash and cash equivalents	430,790	17,588,618	18,019,408
Investments	549,089	15,028,740	15,577,829
Capital assets:	545,005	13,020,740	13,377,023
Non-depreciable capital assets:			
Land	6,056,872	-	6,056,872
Contruction in progress	2,451,231	2,326,551	4,777,782
Total non-depreciable capital assets Depreciable/amortizable capital assets:	8,508,103	2,326,551	10,834,654
Leasehold improvements	90,558	-	90,558
Furniture and equipment	4,553,950	322,359	4,876,309
Building	10,178,845	-	10,178,845
Infrastructure	31,058,569	17,342,376	48,400,945
Right-to-use asset	68,267	-	68,267
Less: accumulated depreciation/amortization	(19,388,140)	(3,828,253)	(23,216,393)
Net depreciable/amortizable capital assets	26,562,049	13,836,482	40,398,531
Total capital assets	35,070,152	16,163,033	51,233,185
Total assets	55,184,623	50,476,516	105,661,139
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
Pension	967,976	34,417	1,002,393
Total deferred outflows of resources	967,976	34,417	1,002,393
LIABILITIES			
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	3,417,490	1,076,362	4,493,852
Deposits	97,980	-	97,980
Unearned revenues	-	15,187,431	15,187,431
Noncurrent liabilities:		200 405	720 1 42
Due within one year	477,677	260,465	738,142
Due in more than one year Total liabilities	<u> </u>	<u>18,487,232</u> 35,011,490	28,642,683 49,160,088
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES	14,140,550		49,100,088
Pension	487,580	38,567	526,147
Deferred gain on refunding	-	49,153	49,153
Total deferred inflows of resources	487,580	87,720	575,300
NET POSITION			
Net investment in capital assets Restricted for:	28,066,416	13,882,070	41,948,486
Debt Service	1,041,273	-	1,041,273
Transit - CITT 20	183,917	-	183,917
Transportation - CITT 80	383,579	-	383,579
Transportation - Gas Tax	143,100	-	143,100
Transportation	3,411,849	-	3,411,849
Mobility	88,434	-	88,434
Building Department - Operational	1,038,769	-	1,038,769
Building Department - Technology	939,051	-	939,051
Parks	1,719,751		1,719,751
Tree Removal Impact Fees:	36,458	-	36,458
Public Safety (Police)	53,987	-	53,987
Parks improvement	15,148	-	15,148
Parks open space	1,089,406	-	1,089,406
Government Center Facility	4,381	-	4,381
Neighborhood Service Districts	287,583	-	287,583
Greenway 77th Court	240,840	-	240,840
Large Park LOS	199,885	-	199,885
Unrestricted Total net position	2,572,594 \$ 41 516 421	1,529,653 \$ 15,411,723	4,102,247
	\$ 41,516,421	\$ 15,411,723	\$ 56,928,144

See notes to basic financial statements

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

		Program Revenues				• • •	Revenue and Net Position	
	Expenses	Operating Charges for Grants and Services Contributions		Capital Grants and Contributions	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total	
<u>Functions/Programs</u> Primary government: Governmental activities:								
General government	\$ 5,833,240	\$ 1,439,901	\$	298,003	\$ 1,633,513	\$ (2,461,823)	\$-	\$ (2,461,823)
Public safety	10,600,530	1,846,819		8,213	-	(8,745,498)	-	(8,745,498)
Parks and recreation	3,721,479	118,000		-	-	(3,603,479)	-	(3,603,479)
Transportation	3,411,614	96,089		-	-	(3,315,525)	-	(3,315,525)
Interest expense	496,089	-		-		(496,089)		(496,089)
Total governmental activities	24,062,952	3,500,809		306,216	1,633,513	(18,622,414)		(18,622,414)
Business-type activities:								
Stormwater	2,167,706	2,472,609		-	522,845		827,748	827,748
Total business-type activities	2,167,706	2,472,609		-	522,845	-	827,748	827,748
Total primary government	\$ 26,230,658	\$ 5,973,418	\$	306,216	\$ 2,156,358	\$ (18,622,414)	\$ 827,748	\$ (17,794,666)
	General revenue:							
	Property taxes					8,384,571	-	8,384,571
	Utility taxes					3,987,565	-	3,987,565
	Communicatior	n service tax				947,360	-	947,360
	Franchise taxes					1,424,664	-	1,424,664
	Other taxes					674,694	-	674,694
	Intergovernme					5,916,458	-	5,916,458
	Investment inco	ome					127,660	239,996
	Other income					309,891	-	309,891
	Transfers				(423,976)	423,976		
	Total general	revenues and tran	sfers			21,333,563	551,636	21,885,199
	Change in net	position				2,711,149	1,379,384	4,090,533
	Net position, be	eginning				38,805,272	14,032,339	52,837,611
	Net position, ending					\$ 41,516,421	\$ 15,411,723	\$ 56,928,144

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA BALANCE SHEET - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

		Major Funds			
	General	Building Department	Capital Projects	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
ASSETS					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 6,855,082	\$ 1,908,703	\$ 5,227,627	\$ 3,062,947	\$ 17,054,359
Investments	11,377	-	-	-	11,377
Accounts receivable, net	965,891	131,695	13,044	749,457	1,860,087
Due from other funds	282,348	-	-	-	282,348
Prepaids	146,807	28,838	-	12,934	188,579
Restricted assets:				420 700	420 700
Cash and cash equivalents Investments	-	-	-	430,790 549,089	430,790 549,089
Total assets	\$ 8,261,505	\$ 2,069,236	\$ 5,240,671	\$ 4,805,217	\$ 20,376,629
	\$ 8,201,505	\$ 2,009,230	\$ 5,240,071	\$ 4,805,217	\$ 20,370,025
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	\$ 2,671,364	\$ 62,578	\$ 104,690	\$ 389,585	\$ 3,228,217
Deposits	97,980	-	-	-	97,980
Unearned revenues	-	-	-	-	-
Due to other funds				282,348	282,348
Total liabilities	2,769,344	62,578	104,690	671,933	3,608,545
FUND BALANCES					
Nonspendable:					
Prepaids	146,807	28,838	_	12,934	188,579
Restricted:	,	_0,000			
Debt service	_	_	_	1,041,273	1,041,273
Transit - CITT 20	-	-	-	183,917	183,917
Transportation - CITT 80	-	-	-	383,579	383,579
Transportation - Gas Tax	-	-	-	143,100	143,100
Transportation	-	-	3,411,849	_	3,411,849
Mobility	-	-	-	88,434	88,434
Building department - Operational	-	1,038,769	-	-	1,038,769
Building department - Technology	-	939,051	-	-	939,051
Parks	-	-	1,719,751	-	1,719,751
Tree removal	-	-	-	36,458	36,458
Impact fees:					
Public Safety (Police)	-	-	-	53,987	53,987
Parks improvement	-	-	-	15,148	15,148
Parks open space	-	-	-	1,089,406	1,089,406
Government Center Facility	-	-	4,381	-	4,381
Neighborhood Service Districts	-	-	-	287,583	287,583
Greenway 77th Court	-	-	-	240,840	240,840
Large Park LOS	-	-	-	199,885	199,885
Committed for:					
Infrastructure projects	-	-	-	356,740	356,740
Unassigned	5,345,354	-	-	-	5,345,354
Total fund balances	5,492,161	2,006,658	5,135,981	4,133,284	16,768,084
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 8,261,505	\$ 2,069,236	\$ 5,240,671	\$ 4,805,217	\$ 20,376,629

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Fund balances - total government funds (Page 15)		\$ 16,768,084
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:		
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds.		
Governmental capital assets Less: accumulated depreciation	54,449,207 (19,385,010)	35,064,197
Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds.		
Governmental bonds payable Compensated absences Lease liability	(6,798,493) (366,407) (42,115)	
	(12)110)	(7,207,015)
Debt interest payable that will not be liquidated with current financial resources is not reported in the governmental funds		(163,128)
OPEB obligations attributable to retiree benefits financed from governmental fund types		(78,625)
Net pension liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds	(3,347,488)	
Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions are not recognized in the governmental funds; however, they are reported in the statement of net position under full accrual accounting	967,976	
Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions are not recognized in the governmental funds; however, they are reported in the statement of net position under full accrual accounting	(487,580)	
		(2,867,092)
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of facilities maintenance to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in governmental activities in the statement of net position.		
Net position of governmental activities (Page 13)		\$ 41,516,421

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

		Major Funds			
	General	Building Department	Capital Projects	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Revenues:					
Ad valorem taxes	\$ 8,384,571	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$ 8,384,571
Utility taxes	3,370,612	-	-	616,953	3,987,565
Franchise fees	1,424,664	-	-	-	1,424,664
Communication service tax	947,360	-	-	-	947,360
Other taxes	124,176	-	150,160	400,358	674,694
Licenses and permits	215,973	1,449,915	-	61,525	1,727,413
Intergovernmental	4,400,630	15	1,447,465	2,008,888	7,856,998
Fines and forfeitures	176,789	-	-	-	176,789
Service charges	170,421	-	-	-	170,421
Impact fees					
Public safety	-	-	-	4,681	4,681
Parks	-	-	-	19,783	19,783
Investment income	87,980	8,706	6,604	9,046	112,336
Special assessments	-	-	-	1,400,911	1,400,911
Other	133,601			176,290	309,891
Total revenues	19,436,777	1,458,636	1,604,229	4,698,435	27,198,077
Expenditures: Current: General government					
Town council	581,205				581,205
Town administration and finance	2,719,882	-	-	-	2,719,882
Legal	2,719,882	-	-	-	293,811
Public safety	8,955,708	- 1,580,093	-	-	10,535,801
Parks and recreation	3,097,858	1,380,095	- 9,207	-	3,107,065
	1,206,195	-	733	-	
Transportation / public works Administrative	1,200,195	-	/55	1,645,853	2,852,781 1,423,424
Debt service:	-	-	-	1,423,424	1,423,424
	166,893			210,000	276 002
Principal Interest	1,120	-	-	500,207	376,893 501,327
	39,786	-	- 1 101 707		
Capital outlay Total expenditures	17,062,458	1,580,093	<u>1,181,787</u> 1,191,727	<u> </u>	1,349,408
Excess (deficiency) of revenues	17,002,438	1,380,095	1,191,727	5,907,519	23,741,597
over (under) expenditures	2,374,319	(121,457)	412,502	791,116	3,456,480
Other financing sources (uses)					
Transfers in	_	_	2,222,798	497,500	2,720,298
Transfers out	(1,780,422)	(56,372)	(288,664)	(1,028,470)	(3,153,928)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(1,780,422)	(56,372)	1,934,134	(530,970)	(433,630)
Net change in fund balances	593,897	(177,829)	2,346,636	260,146	3,022,850
Fund balances - beginning	4,898,264	2,184,487	2,789,345	3,873,138	13,745,234
Fund balances - ending	\$ 5,492,161	\$ 2,006,658	\$ 5,135,981	\$ 4,133,284	\$ 16,768,084

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities (on are different because:	page 14)	
Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds (Page 17)		\$ 3,022,850
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is depreciated over their estimated useful lives.		
Expenditures for capital outlays meeting the capitalization threshold Less current year depreciation	1,349,408 (1,667,621)	(318,213)
The net effect of various transactions involving capital assets (i.e., sales, trade-ins, and donations) is to increase (decrease) net position.		
Contribution of capital assets to business-type activities	(423,976)	(423,976)
The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds, leases) provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position.		
Principal payments Amortization of discount on bonds issued	376,893 (1,380)	375,513
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.		
Changes in accrued interest payable Change in compensated absences Change in OPEB liability Changes in net pension liability and other deferral amounts	5,238 17,112 47,941 (15,316)	54,975
The net change of internal service fund is reported with governmental activities on the statement of activities.		
Change in net position of governmental activities (Page 14)		\$ 2,711,149

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Business-Type Activity Enterprise Fund	Internal Service
	Stormwater	Fund
ASSETS		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,104,219	\$ 20,190
Restricted cash	17,588,618	-
Restricted investments	15,028,740	-
Accounts receivable, net	591,906	-
Total current assets	34,313,483	20,190
Noncurrent assets:		
Construction in progress	2,326,551	-
Furniture and equipment	322,359	-
Infrastructure	17,342,376	9,085
Less: accumulated depreciation	(3,828,253)	(3,130)
Total noncurrent assets	16,163,033	5,955
Total assets	50,476,516	26,145
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
Pension	34,417	
Total deferred outflows of resources	34,417	
LIABILITIES		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	1,076,362	26,145
Compensated absences - current	1,949	
Due to Miami-Dade County - current	14,518	-
Bonds payable - current	243,998	-
Unearned grant revenue	15,187,431	-
Total current liabilities	16,524,258	26,145
Noncurrent liabilities:		
Compensated absences	5,845	-
Net pension liability	153,807	-
Due to Miami-Dade County	43,554	-
Bond payable	18,284,026	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	18,487,232	-
Total liabilities	35,011,490	26,145
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES		
Pension	38,567	-
Deferred gain on refunding	49,153	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	87,720	
NET POSITION		
Net investment in capital assets	13,882,070	5,955
Unrestricted	1,529,653	(5,955)
Total net position	\$ 15,411,723	\$ -

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

		isiness-Type Activity eerprise Fund		
	S	tormwater	Inter	nal Service Fund
Operating revenues:				
Charges for services	\$	2,472,609	\$	-
Total operating revenues		2,472,609		-
Operating expenses:				
Administrative expenses		576,005		332,127
Contractual services		90,806		-
Repairs and maintenance		440,208		100,897
Depreciation		432,077		606
Total operating expenses		1,539,096		433,630
Operating income (loss)		933,513		(433,630)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses):				
Grant revenues		522,845		-
Investment earnings		127,660		-
Interest expense		(628,610)		-
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)		21,895		-
Income (loss) before contributions and transfers		955,408		(433,630)
Contributions and transfers:				
Capital contributions		423,976		-
Loss on transfer of capital asset to				
general government		-		-
Transfers in		-		433,630
Transfers out		-		-
Net contributions and transfers		423,976		433,630
Change in net position		1,379,384		-
Net position, beginning		14,032,339		-
Net position, ending	\$	15,411,723	\$	_

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Cash flows from operating activities:FundCash provided by used in) operating activities103,986(320,495)Cash poid to suppliers(281,314)(113,800)Cash poid to employees(282,314)(113,800)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:-433,630Transfers in (out)-433,630Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities:-433,630Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:-433,630Acquistion and construction of capital assets and furniture-433,630and equipment(2,203,555)Principal retirement of capital assets and furnitureand equipment(2,203,555)Cash flows from investing activities:Purchase of investments(15,288,740)Interest and one apital and related financing activities(14,801,080)Cash flows from investing activities(14,801,080)Interest and other income1272,660Net cash (used in) investing activities(2,692,969)53,630,93Cash and cash equivalents, Cotober 126,942,96920,855-Cash and cash equivalents, Cotober 126,942,96920,855-Cash and cash equivalents, Cotober 126,942,96920,855-Cash and cash equivalents, Cotober 126,942,969Actional percenting activities:- <td< th=""><th></th><th>Business-Type Activity Enterprise Fund</th><th></th></td<>		Business-Type Activity Enterprise Fund	
Cash received from curicomers, governments and other funds \$ 9,547,456 \$ Cash paid to suppliers (320,495) (320,495) Cash paid to suppliers (332,314) (113,800) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: - 433,630 Transfers in (out) - 433,630 Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from noncapital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from noncapital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furnitize - 433,630 and equipment (2,203,555) - Interest paid on capital debt (742,095) - Interest paid on capital and related financing activities (2,718,100) - Cash flows from investing activities: (15,028,740) - Purchase of investments (15,028,740) - Interest and other income 127,660 - Net cash (used in) investing activities: (14,901,080) - Purchase of investments (8,250,132) (665) Cash and cash equivalents, Sept		Stormwater	Internal Service Fund
Cash paid to suppliers103,966(320,445)Cash paid to semployes(282,314)(113,800)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:-433,630Transfers in (out)-433,630Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities:-433,630Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:-433,630Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:-433,630Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:-433,630Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture(2,203,555)-and equipment(2,203,555)Principal retirement of capital debt(242,095)-Cash flows from investing activities:Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, Spetnerber 30\$18,692,837\$Cash and cash equivalents, Cotober 126,942,969\$20,955Cash and cash equivalents, Cotober 126,942,969\$20,955Operating activities:Depreciation23,077606Change in assets and liabilities:(Increase) decrease in:Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671		¢ 0547450	è
Cash paid to employees (282,314) (113,800) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture - 433,630 and equipment (2,203,555) - Principal retirement of capital debt (742,095) - Interest paid on capital debt (742,095) - Interest and other income 127,660 - Net cash (used in) investing activities: (14,901,080) - Purchase of investments (15,028,740) - Interest and other income 127,660 - Net cash (used in) investing activities: (14,901,080) - Purchase of investing activities: (14,901,080) - Operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: - Operating income (loss)			
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: 9,369,128 (434,295) Cash flows from noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Transfers in (out) - 433,630 Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture - 433,630 and equipment (2,203,555) - Principal retirement of capital debt (295,375) - Capital grants 522,845 - Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities (2,718,180) - Cash flows from investing activities: (15,028,740) - Purchase of investments (15,028,740) - Interest and other income 127,660 - Net cash (used in) investing activities: (14,901,080) - Purchase of investments (8,250,132) (665) Cash and cash equivalents, September 30 \$ 18,692,837 \$ 20,190 Reconcillation of operating activities: - - - -			
Cash flows from noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: - 433,630 Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture - 433,630 and equipment (2,203,555) - Principal retirement of capital debt (742,005) - Cash flows from investing activities: - 522,845 - Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities (2,718,180) - - Purchase of investing activities: - 115,028,740 - - Net cash (used in) investing activities - 114,901,080) - - - Net cash (used in) investing activities: - 114,901,080) -			
Transfers in (out)-433,630Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities:433,630Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:433,630Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture433,630and equipment(2,203,555)Principal retirement of capital debt(295,375)Capital grants522,845Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities(2,718,180)Cash flows from investing activities:(15,028,740)Purchase of investments(15,028,740)Interest and other income127,660Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)Net cash (used in) investing activities(8,250,132)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,969Cash and cash equivalents, September 305Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:933,513Operating income (loss)432,077Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:433,630Operating in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts previable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(I,Cr2as) decrease in: Accounts previable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671Accounts previable and accrued payroll and benefits300Compensate absences300Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding432,277Ederred endinosy of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding	Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	5,505,120	(+3+,233)
Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities: - 433,630 Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture - 433,630 Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture (2,203,555) - - Principal retirement of capital debt (242,075) - - Interest paid on capital debt (742,075) - - Capital grants 522,845 - - - Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities (15,028,740) - - Purchase of investing activities: (14,901,080) - - - Net cash (used in) investing activities (14,901,080) - - - - Net cash and cash equivalents, Cottober 1 26,942,969 20,855 -			
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities: Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture and equipment (2,203,555) - Principal retirement of capital debt (295,375) - Capital grants (225,375) - Capital grants (225,375) - Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities (2,718,180) - Cash flows from investing activities: (15,028,740) - Purchase of investments (15,028,740) - Interest and other income 127,660 - Net cash (used in) investing activities (14,901,080) - Net cash (used in) investing activities (8,250,132) (665) Cash and cash equivalents, September 30 \$ 18,692,837 \$ 20,855 Cash and cash equivalents, September 30 \$ 18,692,837 \$ 20,130 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: 0 Depreciation 432,077 606 6 Change in assets and liabilities: (10,rcrase) decrease in: 422,077 606 Accounts provided by operating activities: 20,3671 (1,271)			
Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture and equipment(2,203,555)-Principal retirement of capital debt(295,375)-Capital grants(742,095)-Capital grants(2,718,180)-Cash flows from investing activities:(2,718,180)-Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net cash (used in) investing activities(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$18,692,837\$Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:5933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:5933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:661.2711Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)-Unearned revenue7,332,293Compensated absences300Nectash inability122,248Deferred inflows of resources for pension2,472-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on	Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities	-	433,630
Acquisition and construction of capital assets and furniture and equipment(2,203,555)-Principal retirement of capital debt(295,375)-Capital grants(742,095)-Capital grants(2,718,180)-Cash flows from investing activities:(2,718,180)-Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net cash (used in) investing activities(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$18,692,837\$Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:5933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:5933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:661.2711Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)-Unearned revenue7,332,293Compensated absences300Nectash inability122,248Deferred inflows of resources for pension2,472-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on	Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:		
and equipment(2,203,555)-Principal retirement of capital debt(295,375)-Interest paid on capital debt(742,095)-Capital grants522,845-Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities(2,718,180)-Cash flows from investing activities:127,660-Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$ 13,6692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cashprovided by operating activities:-Operating income (loss) to net cash32,077606Change in assets and liabilities:(1,023,107)-Increase (decrease in:Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Uncrease (decrease) in:Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Uncarease decrease in:Accounts payable and accrued for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in:Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Uncarease decrease in:Accounts payable and accrued for pension			
Principal retirement of capital debt(295,375)-Interest paid on capital debt(742,095)-Capital grants522,845-Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities(2,718,180)-Cash flows from investing activities:(15,028,740)-Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net cash (used in) investing activities(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$18,692,837\$Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$933,513\$Operating income (loss)to net cash provided by operating activities:\$933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$933,513\$(433,630)Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension7,332,293Compensated absences300Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$\$9,36,128\$Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)Deferred inflows of resource		(2,203,555)	-
Interest paid on capital debt(742,095)-Capital grants522,845-Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities(2,718,180)-Cash flows from investing activities:(15,028,740)-Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$18,692,837\$Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$933,513\$Operating income (loss)s933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:Depreciation432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Deferred inflows of resources for pension(7,482)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(2,442)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(2,424)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(2,424)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(2,424)-<			-
Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities(2,718,180)Cash flows from investing activities:Purchase of investmentsPurchase of investments(15,028,740)Interest and other incomeNet cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30S18,692,837Coperating income (loss) to net cashprovided by operating activities:Operating income (loss) to net cashprovided by operating activities:Depreciation432,077Change in assets and liabilities:(Increase) decrease in:Accounts receivableAccounts receivable(234,107)Compensated absences300Net person liability122,248Compensated absences300Net person liability122,248Compensated absences300Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities8,433,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities8,435,615(5,936,9128)Compensated absences300Compensated absences300Compensated absences300Total adjustmentsRecourts provided by (used in) operating activities:26,9128S </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>			-
Cash flows from investing activities: Purchase of investments (15,028,740) Interest and other income 127,660 (14,901,080) Net cash (used in) investing activities (8,250,132) (665) Cash and cash equivalents, October 1 26,942,969 20,855 Cash and cash equivalents, September 30 \$ 18,692,837 \$ 20,190 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation 432,077 606 Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable (234,107) Deferred outflows of resources for pension 2,472 Increase (decrease) in: Accounts receivable Compensated absences 300 Net pension liability 122,248 Deferred inflows of resources for pension (7,2492) Deferred inflows of resources for pension (7,2492) Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding 4,435,615 (665) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: S 9,369,128 (434,2955 	Capital grants	522,845	-
Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$ 18,692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Defered outflows of resources for pension\$ 432,077606Change in assets and liabilities:\$ (234,107)-Increase (decrease in: Accounts payable and acrued payroll and benefits\$ 803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences3 00-Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,1128-Deferred inflows of resources for pension\$ 122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding Total adjustments\$ 9,369,128\$ (665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (665) <t< td=""><td>Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities</td><td>(2,718,180)</td><td>-</td></t<>	Net cash (used in) capital and related financing activities	(2,718,180)	-
Purchase of investments(15,028,740)-Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$ 18,692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Defered outflows of resources for pension\$ 432,077606Change in assets and liabilities:\$ (234,107)-Increase (decrease in: Accounts payable and acrued payroll and benefits\$ 803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences3 00-Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,1128-Deferred inflows of resources for pension\$ 122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding Total adjustments\$ 9,369,128\$ (665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (665) <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
Interest and other income127,660-Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$ 18,692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492) <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>	-		
Net cash (used in) investing activities(14,901,080)-Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 126,942,96920,855Cash and cash equivalents, September 30\$ 18,692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Operating income (loss)\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Accounts receivable(234,107)Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Uncease (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Compensated absences300-Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-			-
Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents(8,250,132)(665)Cash and cash equivalents, October 1 Cash and cash equivalents, September 3026,942,969 \$ 18,692,83720,855 \$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Operating income (loss)\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Accounts receivable(234,107)-Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Total adjustments\$ 9,369,128\$ (433,295)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (433,295)Deferred agin on bond refunding Contribution of capital assets\$ 423,976-			
Cash and cash equivalents, October 1 26,942,969 20,855 Cash and cash equivalents, September 30 \$ 18,692,837 \$ 20,190 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: 0 \$ 933,513 \$ (433,630) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net \$ 933,513 \$ (433,630) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net \$ 933,513 \$ (433,630) Cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation 432,077 606 Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: \$ 432,077 606 Accounts receivable (234,107) - \$ 18,692,293 - Accounts receivable (234,107) - - \$ 18,692,293 - Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits 803,671 (1,271) Uncarned revenue 7,332,293 - Compensated absences 300 - - - - Deferred inflows of resources for pension (72,492) - - - Net pension liability 122,248 - - - - Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond re	Net cash (used in) investing activities	(14,901,080)	
Cash and cash equivalents , September 30\$ 18,692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Operating income (loss)\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding Total adjustments\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 423,976-	Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents	(8,250,132)	(665)
Cash and cash equivalents , September 30\$ 18,692,837\$ 20,190Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Operating income (loss)\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 933,513\$ (433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation\$ 432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding Total adjustments\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 423,976-	Cash and cash equivalents. October 1	26.942.969	20.855
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: \$ 933,513 \$ (433,630) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: \$ 933,513 \$ (433,630) Depreciation \$ 432,077 606 Change in assets and liabilities: \$ 1432,077 606 Change in assets and liabilities: \$ 1224,107) - Increase) decrease in: \$ 2,472 - Accounts receivable \$ 2,472 - Increase (decrease) in: \$ 2,472 - Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits \$ 803,671 \$ (1,271) Unearned revenue 7,332,293 - Compensated absences 300 - Net pension liability 122,248 - Deferred inflows of resources for pension \$ (72,492) - Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding \$ 9,153 - Total adjustments \$ 9,369,128 \$ (434,295) Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: \$ 9,369,128 \$ (434,295)			
provided by operating activities:Operating income (loss)\$933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Operating income (loss)\$933,513\$(433,630)Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating acitivities: Depreciation432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$423,976-			
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating acitivities: Depreciation432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments\$9,369,128\$Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$-			
cash provided by operating acitivities: Depreciation432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments\$9,369,128\$Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$-Contribution of capital assets\$423,976-		\$ 933,513	\$ (433,630)
Depreciation432,077606Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in: Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments\$9,369,128\$Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$-Contribution of capital assets\$423,976			
Change in assets and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in: Accounts receivable(234,107)-Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in:2,472-Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$9,369,128\$Deferred gain on bond refunding\$423,976-			
(Increase) decrease in:(234,107)-Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in:803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 423,976-		432,077	606
Accounts receivable(234,107)-Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in:-Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 423,976-			
Deferred outflows of resources for pension2,472-Increase (decrease) in:-Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -			
Increase (decrease) in:803,671(1,271)Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -			-
Accounts payable and accrued payroll and benefits803,671(1,271)Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 9,369,128\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 423,976-		2,472	-
Unearned revenue7,332,293-Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-		002 674	(4.274)
Compensated absences300-Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -			(1,2/1)
Net pension liability122,248-Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-			-
Deferred inflows of resources for pension(72,492)-Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:\$ 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-			-
Deferred inflows of resources for deferred gain on bond refunding49,153-Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:5 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-			-
Total adjustments8,435,615(665)Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:5 49,153\$ -Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-			-
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities\$ 9,369,128\$ (434,295)Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities: Deferred gain on bond refunding Contribution of capital assets\$ 49,153\$ -Contribution of capital assets423,976-			(665)
Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:Deferred gain on bond refunding\$ 49,153Contribution of capital assets423,976			
Deferred gain on bond refunding\$49,153\$-Contribution of capital assets423,976-		÷ 5,505,120	÷ (+5+,255)
Contribution of capital assets 423,976 -	Noncash investing, capital and related financing activities:		
	Deferred gain on bond refunding	\$ 49,153	\$-
\$ 473,129 \$ -	Contribution of capital assets	423,976	-
		\$ 473,129	\$ -

See notes to basic financial statements



NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Organization

The Town of Miami Lakes, Florida (the "Town") was incorporated in fiscal year 2001 and is a political subdivision of the State of Florida located in northwestern Miami-Dade County. The Town operates under a Mayor-Council-Manager form of government, with the legislative function being vested in a seven-member Council. The Town Council is governed by the Town Charter and by the state and local laws and regulations. The Town Council is responsible for establishment and adoption of policy. The Town provides the following range of municipal services authorized by its charter: public safety, streets, stormwater, health and social services, culture, recreation, bus transportation, planning and zoning, and general administrative services.

The accounting policies of the Town conform to Accounting Principles Generally Accepted in the United States of America (GAAP) as applicable to governments. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the standard-setting body for governmental accounting and financial reporting.

This summary of significant accounting policies is presented to assist the reader in interpreting the basic financial statements of the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida. The policies are considered essential and should be read in conjunction with the basic financial statements.

B. Financial Reporting Entity

The Town was incorporated in accordance with the Constitution of the State of Florida and the Home Rule Charter of Miami-Dade County on December 5, 2000, to carry on a centralized government. The Town Council is responsible for legislative and fiscal control of the Town. A Town Manager is appointed by the Council and is responsible for administrative and fiscal control of the resources of the Town.

The financial statements were prepared in accordance with GASB Statement No. 14, The Financial Reporting Entity, as amended by GASB Statements No. 39 and 61, which establishes standards for defining and reporting on the financial reporting entity. The definition of the financial reporting entity is based upon the concept that elected officials are accountable to their constituents for their actions. One of the objectives of financial reporting is to provide users of financial statements with a basis for assessing the accountability of the elected officials. The financial reporting entity consists of the primary government, organizations for which the primary government is financially accountable and other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the primary government are such that exclusion would cause the reporting entity to be misleading or incomplete. The Town is financially accountable for a component unit if it appoints a voting majority of the organization's governing board and it is able to impose its financial benefits to, or impose specific financial burdens on the Town. Based on the application of these criteria, there were no component units to the Town for fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of changes in net position) report information on all activities of the primary government. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

C. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a specific function or segments are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds. Major individual governmental funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. All remaining governmental funds are aggregated and reported as nonmajor funds. The internal service fund is included in the proprietary fund financial statements.

D. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting similar to the proprietary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the Town considers revenues to be available if they are collected within six (6) months of the end of the current fiscal period, except for property taxes, for which the period is 60 days. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, sales taxes, utility taxes, franchise taxes, licenses, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the Town.

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America set forth minimum criteria (percentage of assets plus deferred outflows of resources, liabilities plus deferred inflows of resources, revenue or expenditures/expenses of the applicable fund category and the governmental and enterprise combined) for the determination of major funds. The non-major funds are presented in one column in the respective fund financial statements.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

D. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation (continued)

The Town reports the following major governmental funds:

General Fund – This fund is the government's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

Building Department Fund – This fund is used to account for and report the receipts of building permits and other fees that are restricted for building permitting and inspection activities. The department performs plan review for all commercial and residential construction, mandatory inspections for all phases of construction to ensure compliance with building safety regulations, collects permit fees and issues permits for residential and commercial construction, and issues certificates of completion and occupancy.

Capital Projects Fund – This fund is used to account for the construction of major capital projects, other than those financed by the proprietary funds, or the Series 2010 Special Obligation Bond.

The Town reports the following major proprietary fund:

Stormwater Utility Fund – This fund is used to account for the provision of stormwater maintenance and capital improvements within the Town.

Additionally, the Town reports the following fund types:

Special Revenue Fund – This fund is used to account for and report the receipts of local option fuel tax and county-shared fuel tax that are legally restricted for expenditures related to development, construction equipping, maintenance, operations or expansion of public transportation system, roads and bridges.

Neighborhood Service Districts Fund – This fund is used to account for the cost to provide public improvements and special services through a non-ad valorem assessment. Non-ad valorem assessments represent a cost share assigned to a group of properties to pay all or part of the cost associated with a specific public service or improvement, such as security guard services, lighting, lake, and landscape maintenance, primarily benefitting those properties.

Impact Fees Fund – This fund is used to account for the parks and public safety impact fees used to fund the cost of additional capital resources required to maintain and accommodate projected population growth due to new development.

Debt Service Fund – This fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources for and payment of principal, interest and related costs of the Town's special obligation bonds.

Infrastructure Replacement Fund – This fund is used for purposes of accumulating resources to fund long-term capital expenditures.

Internal Service Fund – This fund is used to account for the Town's facilities maintenance services, all of which are provided to other Town departments.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

D. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation (continued)

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are charges between the Town's enterprise fund functions and various other functions of the Town. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes, whose purpose has not been restricted to a specific program.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from user fees for providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the stormwater enterprise fund are charges to customers for services to maintain and refurbish the stormwater system. Operating expenses for the enterprise funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the Town's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

E. Deposits and Investments

The Town's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits, investments with the State Board of Administration (SBA) investment pools (Securities and Exchange Commission Rule 2A-7 Pool), certificates of deposit, money markets, demand deposits and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

State Statutes requires all deposits of the Town, including demand deposit accounts, time deposit accounts, and money market accounts to be held in institutions designated by the Treasurer of the State of Florida as "qualified depositories" and accordingly, are covered by a collateral pool as required by that statute.

Investments are reported at fair value, which are based on quoted market prices. Investments owned by the Town are accounted for in the Town's investment pool. Income earned from this pool is allocated to the respective funds based on average monthly balances.

The reported value of the pool is the same as their fair value of the pool shares for participants in Pool A. Investments, including restricted investments, consist of securities of governmental agencies unconditionally guaranteed by the U.S. Government.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

F. Receivables and Payables

Receivables include amounts due from other governments and others for services provided by the Town. Receivables are recorded and revenues are recognized as earned or as specific program expenditures/expenses are incurred based on the accounting basis required for that fund.

All trade receivables are shown net of an allowance for uncollectible accounts. An allowance for uncollectible accounts is provided when necessary for all trade receivables outstanding over 60 days.

G. Interfund Receivables and Payables

Activities between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as either "due to/from other funds" or "advances to/from other funds". Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances".

H. Prepaid Items

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements using the consumption method. The governmental fund financial statements consider prepaid items to be nonspendable fund balance.

I. Property Taxes

Property taxes are assessed as of January 1 each year and are first billed (levied) and due the following November 1.

Under Florida law, the assessment of all properties and the collection of all county, municipal, school board and special district property taxes are consolidated in the Office of the County Property Appraiser and County Tax Collector. The laws for the State regulating tax assessments are also designed to assure a consistent property valuation method statewide. State statutes permit municipalities to levy property taxes at a rate of up to 10 mills (\$10 per \$1,000 of assessed taxable valuation). The millage rate assessed by the Town for the year ended September 30, 2022 was 2.3127.

The Town's tax levy is established by the Town Council prior to October 1st of each year, and the County Property Appraiser incorporates the millage into the total tax levy, which includes Miami-Dade County, Miami- Dade County School Board and certain other special taxing districts.

All real and tangible personal property taxes are due and payable on November 1st of each year or as soon as practicable thereafter as the assessment roll is certified by the County Property Appraiser. Miami-Dade County mails each property owner on the assessment roll a notice of the taxes due and collects the taxes for the Town. Taxes may be paid upon receipt of the notice from Miami-Dade County, with discounts at the rate of 4% if paid in the month of November, 3% if paid in the month of December, 2% if paid in the month of January and 1% if paid in the month of February. Taxes paid during the month of March are without discount, and all unpaid taxes on real and tangible personal property become delinquent and liens are placed on April 1st of the year following the year in which the taxes were assessed. Procedures for the collection of delinquent taxes by Miami-Dade County are provided for in the laws of Florida.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

J. Capital Assets

Capital assets are defined by the Town as property, equipment and infrastructure with an initial, individual cost of more than \$2,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets, donated works of art and similar items, and capital assets received in a service concession arrangement are recorded at acquisition value as of the date of donation. Additions, improvements and other capital outlays that significantly extend the useful life of an asset are capitalized. Other costs incurred for repairs and maintenance are expensed as incurred. Depreciation on all depreciable assets is provided on the straight-line basis over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Years</u>
Buildings	39
Furniture and equipment	5-20
Leasehold improvements	15
Infrastructure	40

When capital assets are sold or disposed of, the related cost and accumulated depreciation are removed from the financial records and a resulting gain or loss is recorded in the government-wide financial statements.

K. Leases

Leases are defined as the right to use an underlying asset. As a lessee, the Town recognized a lease liability and an intangible right-to-use (RTU) lease asset at the beginning of a lease unless the lease is considered a short-term lease or transfers ownership of the underlying asset. RTU lease assets are initially recorded at the initial measurement of the lease liability, plus lease payments made at or before the commencement of the lease term, less any lease incentives received from the lessor at or before the commencement of the lease, plus initial direct costs that are ancillary to place the asset into service. Lease assets are amortized on a straight-line basis over the shorter of the lease term or the useful life of the underlying asset. Remeasurement of a lease liability occurs when there is a change in the lease term and/or other changes that are likely to have a significant impact on the lease liability.

The Town calculates the amortization of the discount on the lease liability and report that amount as outflows of resources. Leases that do not have implicit interest rates, the incremental borrowing rates (IBR) are used. IBR's are estimated rates the Town would be charged for borrowing the lease payment amounts during the lease term. Payments are allocated first to accrued interest liability and then to the lease liability. Variable lease payments based on the usage of the underlying assets are not included in the lease liability calculations but are recognized as outflows of resources in the period in which the obligation was incurred.

L. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represents a consumption of net assets that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The Town has pension amounts that qualify for reporting in this category on the government-wide statement of net position in the amount of \$1,002,393.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

L. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources (continued)

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net assets that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as inflows of resources (revenue) until that time. The Town has pension amounts and deferred gain on bond refunding amounts that qualify for reporting in this category in the amount of \$526,147 and \$49,153, respectively.

M. Compensated Absences

It is the Town's policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. Vacation pay and sick pay benefits are accrued when incurred in the government-wide financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations or retirements.

All vacation and sick leave is accrued and reported as a fund liability when it is probable that the Town will compensate the employee with expendable available financial resources. Vacation and sick leave is accrued when incurred in proprietary funds and reported as a fund liability. All vacation pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements. For governmental funds, compensated absences are generally liquidated by the General Fund.

N. Unearned Revenue

Resources that do not meet revenue recognition requirements (not earned), such as grants, are classified as liabilities and recorded as unearned revenue in the government-wide and the fund financial statements. As of September 30, 2022, the Town received approximately \$15.2 million in funding from the American Rescue Plan Act that will be utilized for stormwater infrastructure improvements. This amount will be applied to eligible expenses in subsequent years.

O. Long-Term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund type in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Debt premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the debt using the straight-line method, which does not result in a material difference from the effective interest method. The face amount of the debt issued is reported net of bond premiums and discounts. Debt issuance costs are expensed in the year they are incurred.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize debt premiums and discounts during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditure.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

P. Net Position

Total equity as of September 30, 2022 is classified into three components of net position:

Net investment in capital assets – consists of capital assets (including restricted capital assets), net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets.

Restricted net position – consists of net position with constraints placed on their use either by 1) external groups such as creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments, or 2) law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Unrestricted net position – all other net position that do not meet the definition of "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets".

Q. Fund Balance

The Town follows Governmental Accounting Standards for *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Type Definitions*, which requires that governmental fund financial statements present fund balance based on classification that comprise a hierarchy that is based primarily on the extent to which the Town is bound to honor constraints on the specific purposes for which amounts in the respective governmental fund can be spent. The classifications used in the governmental fund financial statements are as follows:

Non-spendable – Amounts that cannot be spent either because they are in not spendable form (such as inventory) or because they are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

Restricted – Amounts that can be spent only for specific purposes by their providers (such as grantors, bondholders, Town Code, and higher levels of government), through constitutional provisions, or by enabling legislation.

Committed – Amounts constrained to specific purposes by the Town itself, using its highest level of decision-making authority (i.e., Town Council). To be reported as committed, amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the Town takes the same highest-level action to remove or change the constraint. Amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by a formal action (i.e., ordinance) of the Town Council, the Town's highest level of decision-making authority. Commitments may only be changed or lifted by the Town Council taking the same formal action that imposed the constraint originally.

Assigned – Amounts the Town intends to use for a specific purpose. Intent can be expressed by the Town Council or by an official or body to which the Town Council delegates the authority. Amounts that the Town intends to use for a specific purpose; the intent shall be expressed by the Town Council or may be delegated to the Town Manager.

Unassigned – This fund balance is the residual classification for the General Fund. The General Fund is the only fund that reports a positive unassigned fund balance amount. It is also used to report negative fund balances in other governmental funds.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

Q. Fund Balance (continued)

Minimum level of Unassigned Fund Balance Policy:

The Town's reserve policy ordinance requires that the Town maintain 15% of budgeted general fund expenditures on hand as a reserve whenever possible. When expenditure is incurred for the purpose for which both restricted and unrestricted funds are available, the Town considers restricted funds to have been spent first. When expenditures are incurred for which committed, assigned, or unassigned fund balances are available, the Town considers amounts to have been first expended out of committed funds then assigned funds and finally unassigned funds, as needed, unless the Town Council or Town Manager has provided otherwise in its commitment or assignment actions.

The Town will use restricted amounts to be spent first when both restricted and unrestricted fund balance is available unless there are legal documents/contracts that prohibit doing this, such as grant agreements requiring dollar for dollar spending. Additionally, the Town will first use committed fund balance, followed by assigned fund balance and then unassigned fund balance when expenditures are incurred for purposes for which amounts in any of the unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used.

R. Net Position Flow Assumption

Sometimes the Town will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted resources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted-net position and unrestricted-net position in the government-wide financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which resources are considered to be applied. It is the Town's policy to consider restricted net position to have been depleted before unrestricted-net position is applied.

S. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts of assets, liabilities, disclosures of contingent liabilities, revenues and expenditures/expenses reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. These estimates include assessing the collectability of receivables, the realization of pension obligations, OPEB and the useful lives of capital assets. Although these estimates are based on management's knowledge of current events and actions it may undertake in the future, they may ultimately differ from actual results.

T. Restricted Assets

Certain resources set aside for the repayment of bonds are classified as restricted assets on the statement of net position because their use is limited by the applicable bond indenture covenants.

U. Capital Contributions

Capital contributions in proprietary fund financial statements arise from grants or outside contributions of resources restricted to capital acquisition and construction.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

V. New Accounting Pronouncements

In June 2017, the GASB issued Statement No. 87, "Leases". The statement increases the usefulness of government's financial statements by requiring recognition of certain lease assets and liabilities for leases that previously were classified as operating leases and recognized as inflows of resources or outflows of resources based on payment provisions of the contract. It also establishes a single model for lease accounting based on the foundational principle that leases are financings of the right to use an underlying asset. The statement has been implemented retroactively effective October 1, 2021. As of October 31, 2021, the implementation resulted in recognition of right-to-use assets of \$66,130 with a corresponding lease liability of \$66,130, with no change to beginning net position.

NOTE 2 - STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY

By its nature as a local government unit, the Town is subject to various federal, state, and local laws and contractual regulations. The Town has no material violations of finance-related legal and contractual obligations.

1. Fund Accounting Requirements

A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The Town, like any other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related requirements, bond covenants, and segregation for management purposes. The implementation of GASB Statement No. 87 had no effect on net position as reported September 30, 2021.

2. Revenue Restrictions

The Town has various restrictions placed over certain revenue sources from federal, state, or local requirements. The primary revenue sources include:

Revenue Source	Legal Restrictions of Use
Transportation & Gas Surtax	Roads, sidewalks, streets, busing, streetlights and other transportation expenses
Mobility Fee	Multi-modal transportation improvements
Impact Fees (Parks & Police)	Capital projects, improvements and to offset additional costs
Building Permits and Fees	Building permitting and inspection activities

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the Town complied, in all material respects, with these revenue restrictions.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 2 - STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY (continued)

3. Excess of Expenditures Over Appropriations

For the year ended September 30, 2022, there were no excess of expenditures over appropriations to report.

NOTE 3 - DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Cash and Cash Equivalents

As of September 30, 2022, the balance of the Town's cash deposits were \$36,646,571. All deposits are held in banking institutions approved by the State of Florida to hold public funds. The Town's deposits are considered insured and collateralized with securities held by the Town or by its agent in the Town's name as discussed below.

Custodian credit risk for deposits is the risk that, in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution, a government will not be able to recover its deposits or will not be able to recover collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. All of the Town's deposits are entirely insured by federal depository insurance or collateralized by the multiple financial institution collateral pool pursuant to Florida Statutes, Chapter 280, "Florida Security for Public Deposit Act". Under this Act, all qualified public depositories are required to pledge eligible collateral having a fair value equal to or greater than the average daily or monthly balance of all public deposits, multiplied by the depository's collateral pledging level.

Investments

Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, limits the types of investments that a government can invest in unless specifically authorized in an investment policy. On December 13, 2011, the Town adopted Ordinance 11-139 which provides for a comprehensive investment policy pursuant to Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, and established permitted investments, issuer limits, credit rating requirements and maturity limits to protect the Town's cash and investment assets. The investment policy applies to all cash and investments held or controlled by the Town with the exception of funds related to the issuance of debt.

The Town's investment policy allows for the following investments:

- Direct obligations of the U. S. Government, its Agencies or Instrumentalities;
- Securities and Exchange Commission registered money market mutual funds;
- Insured or fully collateralized Certificates of Deposit;
- Intergovernmental investment pools authorized pursuant to the Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act functioning as a money market mutual;
- Financial institution deposits that are in Qualified Public Depositories of the State in accordance with Chapter 280.02, Florida Statutes;
- Repurchase agreements secured by direct obligations of the U.S. Government, its Agencies or Instrumentalities.

The Town's overall investment objectives are, in order of priority, the safety of principal, liquidity of funds and maximizing investment income.

NOTE 3 - DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (continued)

The Town invests in two certificates of deposit. The certificates bear an interest rate of .035% and 0.30%, respectively. The certificates of deposit with an original maturity of greater than three months totaling approximately \$5,009,000 and \$10,020,000, respectively are presented as investments in the accompanying statement of net position.

The SBA administers Florida PRIME ("PRIME"), which is governed by Chapter 19-7 of the Florida Administrative Code and Chapters 215 and 219 of the Florida Statutes. These rules provide guidance and establish the policies and general operating procedures of the administration of PRIME. PRIME is not a registrant with the Securities and Exchange Commission; however, the SBA has adopted operating procedures consistent with the requirements for a 2a-7 fund, which permits money market funds to use amortized cost to maintain a constant net asset value ("NAV") of \$1 per share. The fair value of the position in the Florida PRIME is equal to the value of the pool shares. At September 30, 2022, the Town's investment in the Florida PRIME was that of \$11,377 which is presented as investments in the accompanying statement of net position. Thus, the Town's account balance in the SBA is its amortized cost.

Additionally, the Office of the Auditor General of the State of Florida performs the operational audit of the activities and investment of the SBA. The SBA accounts are not subject to custodial credit risk as these investments are not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or bank entry form.

In accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, Certain External Investment Pools and Pool Participants, the Town's investment in the Florida PRIME meets the definition of a qualifying investment pool that measures for financial reporting purposes all of its investments at amortized cost and should disclose the presence of any limitations or restrictions on withdrawals.

With regard to redemption gates, Chapter 218.409(8)(a), Florida Statutes, states, "The principal, and any part thereof, of each account constituting the trust fund is subject to payment at any time from the moneys in the trust fund. However, the Executive Director may, in good faith, on the occurrence of an event that has a material impact on liquidity or operations of the trust fund, for 48 hours limit contributions to or withdrawals from the trust fund to ensure that the Board can invest moneys entrusted to it in exercising its fiduciary responsibility. Such action must be immediately disclosed to all participants, the Trustees, the Joint Legislative Auditing Committee, the Investment Advisory Council, and the Participant Local Government Advisory Council. The Trustees shall convene an emergency meeting as soon as practicable from the time the Executive Director may extend the moratorium until the Trustees are able to meet to review the necessity for the moratorium. If the Trustees agree with such measures, the Trustees shall vote to continue the measures for up to an additional 15 days. The Trustees must convene and vote to continue any such measures before the expiration of the time limit set, but in no case may the time limit set by the Trustees exceed 15 days."

With regard to liquidity fees, Florida Statute 218.409(4) provides authority for the SBA to impose penalties for early withdrawal, subject to disclosure in the enrollment materials of the amount and purpose of such fees. At present, no such disclosure has been made.

As of September 30, 2022, there were no redemption fees, maximum transaction amounts, or any other requirements that serve to limit a participant's daily access to 100 percent of their account value.

NOTE 3 - DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (continued)

Investments (continued)

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in interest rates. As a mean of limiting its exposure to fair value losses arising from rising interest rates, the Town's investment policy limits the Town's investment portfolio to maturities not to exceed two years for operating and debt service funds and not to exceed three years for capital project or special purpose funds. The weighted average days to maturity (WAM) of the Florida PRIME as of September 30, 2022 is 21 days. Next interest rate reset dates for floating rate securities are used in the calculation of the WAM. The weighted average life (WAL) of Florida PRIME at September 30, 2022, is 72 days.

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by the assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization. The Town's investment policy specifically sets parameters to minimize the Town's credit risk by:

- Limiting investment to the safest type of issuer
- Pre-qualifying the financial institution, pools, money market mutual funds, and broker/dealer with which the Town will do business, and
- Diversifying the investment portfolio so that potential losses on individual issuers will be minimized.

The Town's investment in Florida PRIME was rated AAAm by Standard and Poor's as of September 30, 2022.

Custodial credit risk for investment is the risk that in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g. broker dealer) to a transaction, a government will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. The Town's investment policy requires that a bank or banks shall be contracted for the safekeeping or custody of securities owned by the Town as part of its investment portfolio or pledged to the Town as collateral. Securities owned by the Town shall be evidenced by safekeeping receipts of the institution holding the securities. All security transactions shall utilize the "delivery versus payment" procedures for settlement. All of the Town's investments at September 30, 2022 are being kept by a third-party commercial trust bank and are fully secured and collateralized under the name of the Town or its agent.

NOTE 4 - RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES

Receivables as of September 30, 2022 were as follows:

			I	Building		Capital	Ν	lonmajor		
			De	partment	I	Projects	G٥١	vernmental	Ste	ormwater
	Ge	neral Fund		Fund		Fund		Funds		Fund
Due from other governments	\$	603,360	\$	-	\$	13,044	\$	405,726	\$	591,906
Other		362,531		131,695		-		343,731		-
Total receivables	\$	965,891	\$	131,695	\$	13,044	\$	749,457	\$	591,906

NOTE 4 - RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES (continued)

	General Fund	uilding partment Fund	Capital Projects Fund	onmajor vernmental Funds	Go	Total vernmental Funds
Vendors	\$ 2,671,364	\$ 62,578	\$ 104,690	\$ 389,585	\$	3,228,217
Total (fund statements)	\$ 2,671,364	\$ 62,578	\$ 104,690	\$ 389,585	\$	3,228,217

Payables as of September 30, 2022 for the Town's governmental funds were as follows:

Payables as of September 30, 2022 for the Town's governmental activities (government-wide statements) were as follows:

			Total	
	Fund	Fund Bond Interest Gov		
	Statements	Payable	Activities	
Vendors	\$ 3,254,362	\$ 163,128	\$ 3,417,490	
Total	\$ 3,254,362	\$ 163,128	\$ 3,417,490	

Payables as of September 30, 2022 for the Town's proprietary funds were as follows:

		h	nternal		Total
	Stormwater Service				Proprietary
	Fund	Fund			Funds
Vendors	\$ 1,024,299	\$	26,145	\$	1,050,444
Interest	52,063		-		52,063
Total (fund statements)	\$ 1,076,362	\$	26,145	\$	1,102,507

NOTE 5 - INTERFUND BALANCES AND TRANSFERS

As of September 30, 2022, the Town's interfund balances consisted of \$616,953 owed to the General Fund from the Debt Service Fund for unused electric utility tax revenues to be transferred to the General Fund for normal operating purposes.

Interfund transfers for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, consisted of the following:

		Transfer In										
		Capital						Internal				
				Projects	Nonmajor Stormwat			rmwater		Service		
Transfer Out	Gener	al Fund	Fund		Funds		Fund		Fund		Total	
General Fund	\$	-	\$	451,908	\$	497,500	\$	-	\$	377,258	\$ 1,326,666	
Building Department Fund		-		-		-		-		56,372	56,372	
Nonmajor Funds		-		1,770,890		-		-		-	1,770,890	
Stormwater Fund		-		-		-		-		-	-	
	\$	-	\$	2,222,798	\$	497,500	\$	-	\$	433,630	\$ 3,153,928	

Purposes of significant transfers made during the 2022 fiscal year are as follows:

• The General Fund transferred \$266,178 to the Internal Service Fund for police and administrative expenses.

NOTE 5 - INTERFUND TRANSFERS (continued)

- The General Fund transferred \$346,000 to the Special Revenue Fund for various road improvement expenses.
- The General Fund transferred \$885,664 to the Capital Projects Fund to partially finance the following capital projects of the Town; Miami Lakes Optimist Park tennis court lighting project, Senior Center buildout, Pocket Parks playground equipment, Canine Cove resodding, street lighting project, curbing for parks and right-of-ways.
- The General Fund transferred \$20,000 to the Capital Projects Fund for a police security fence.
- The General Fund transferred \$150,000 to the Infrastructure Fund for the renewal and replacement of infrastructure.
- The General Fund transferred \$377,258 to the Internal Service Fund to cover building operating expenses.
- The Building Fund transferred \$56,372 to the Internal Service Fund to cover building operating expenses.
- The Special Revenue Fund transferred \$1,020,000 to the Capital Projects Fund to finance the 59th Avenue Roadway extension project, and Green 2.0 project.
- The Special Revenue fund transferred \$8,470 to the Capital Projects Fund to cover prior year shortage.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 6 - CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital assets activity for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance*	Increases	Decreases	Transfers	Ending Balance
Governmental activities:					
Capital assets not being depreciated:					
Land	\$ 6,056,872	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ 6,056,872
Construction in progress	2,310,968	826,862	(262,623)	(423,976)	2,451,231
Total capital assets not being depreciated	8,367,840	826,862	(262,623)	(423,976)	8,508,103
Capital assets being depreciated/amortized:					
Furniture and equipment	4,400,541	153,409	-	-	4,553,950
Buildings	10,178,845	-	-	-	10,178,845
Leasehold improvements	90,558	-	-	-	90,558
Infrastructure	30,426,809	631,760	-	-	31,058,569
Right-to-Use Asset	66,130	2,137	-	-	68,267
Total capital assets being depreciated/amortized	45,162,883	787,306			45,950,189
Less accumulated depreciation/amortization for:					
Furniture and equipment	(3,435,319)	(256,038)	_	_	(3,691,357)
Buildings	(1,869,431)	(282,874)	_	_	(2,152,305)
Leasehold improvements	(90,558)	(202,074)	_	-	(90,558)
Infrastructure	(12,324,605)	(1,103,163)	_	-	(13,427,768)
Right-to-Use Asset	(12,52 1,005)	(26,152)	-	-	(26,152)
Total accumulated depreciation/amortization	(17,719,913)	(1,668,227)			(19,388,140)
Total capital assets being depreciated/amortized, net	27,442,970	(880,921)			26,562,049
Governmental activities capital assets, net	\$ 35,810,810	\$ (54,059)	\$ (262,623)	\$ (423,976)	\$ 35,070,152
Business-type activities:					
Capital assets not being depreciated:					
Construction in progress	\$ 1,650,198	\$ 2,203,554	\$ (1,951,177)	\$ 423,976	\$ 2,326,551
Total capital assets not being depreciated	1,650,198	2,203,554	(1,951,177)	423,976	2,326,551
Capital assets being depreciated:					
Infrastructure	15,391,199	1,951,177	-	-	17,342,376
Furniture and equipment	322,359			-	322,359
Total capital assets being depreciated	15,713,558	1,951,177			17,664,735
Less accumulated depreciation for:					
Infrastructure	(3,120,822)	(399,639)	-	-	(3,520,461)
Furniture and equipment	(275,354)	(32,438)	-	-	(307,792)
Total accumulated depreciation	(3,396,176)	(432,077)	-	-	(3,828,253)
Total capital assets being depreciated, net	12,317,382	1,519,100	-	-	13,836,482
Business-type activities capital assets, net	\$ 13,967,580	\$ 3,722,654	\$ (1,951,177)	\$ 423,976	\$ 16,163,033
* As restated as a Nate 1					

* As restated, see Note 1

NOTE 6 - CAPITAL ASSETS (continued)

Depreciation expense charged to functions/programs of the primary government are as follows:

Depreciation/amortization expense was charged to functions/programs as follows:

Governmental activities:	
General government	\$ 416,188
Public safety	64,729
Transportation	555,783
Parks and recreation	 631,527
Total depreciation/amortization expense - governmental activities	\$ 1,668,227
Business-type activities:	
Stormwater utility	\$ 432,077
Total depreciation expense - business-type activities	\$ 432,077

NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT

Special Obligation Bonds, Series 2010

Pursuant to Ordinance Number 2010-127, Resolution Number 2010-857 and Resolution Number 2010-858, on December 16, 2010, the Town issued \$7.33 million of Town of Miami Lakes, Florida, Special Obligation Bonds, Federally Taxable Series 2010 (Government Center Project) (Build America Bonds – Direct Payment) (the "Series 2010 Bonds") to pay all the costs of purchasing, designing and construction of a new Government Center, pay capitalized interest, fund a debt service reserve and, together with other available funds, to pay costs of issuance.

The Series 2010 Bonds are collateralized by the Electric Utility Tax Revenues and are due serially beginning December 1, 2019 through the year 2040 with semi-annual interest due on June 1 and December 1 each year. Revenue requirements include at least 1.25 times the maximum principal and interest on all outstanding bonds.

Events of default include a failure to make a payment of principal or interest due on the bond. In the event of default, the owners of not less than the majority of the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds outstanding may, by written notice to the Town, declare the principal of all the outstanding Bonds to be due and payable immediately; and the owners of not less than 25% of the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds outstanding outstanding may, by suit or other proceedings, protect and enforce any and all rights of the bondholders under the laws of the State of Florida.

Under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 Congress added certain provisions to the Internal Revenue Code (the "Code") which made it possible for state and local governments to potentially obtain lower net borrowing costs when issuing bonds that meet certain requirements of the Code and the related Treasury Regulations ("qualified bonds"). A Build America Bond is a "qualified bond" where the issuer has made an irrevocable election to have the special rules applicable to the qualified bonds.

A Build America Bond that constitutes a "qualified bond" entitles the issuer to receive direct subsidy payments from the United States Department of the Treasury, upon meeting certain other additional requirements, in the amount of 35% of the corresponding interest payable on the related bonds. The Series 2010 Bonds were issued as "qualified bonds". Bonds bear interest rates ranging from 7.05% to 7.627%.

NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT (continued)

Arbitrage

Arbitrage refers to the profit earned by investing tax-exempt bond funds in higher yielding investments. Under federal arbitrage regulations, an issuer of tax-exempt bonds is allowed to earn this profit for a certain period of time during the construction period of the related project. Once this time period has expired, the profit realized on any recurring bond proceeds is subject to rebate to the federal government. These federal arbitrage regulations apply to all of tax-exempt issues. As of September 30, 2022, the Town is not subject to the rebate provisions of the arbitrage regulations on its Series 2010 Bonds.

Quality Neighborhood Improvement Program Bonds

Prior to the Town's incorporation, Miami-Dade County issued \$77,640,000 in Florida Public Service Tax Revenue Bonds (UMSA Public Improvements) Series 1999 (the Revenue Bonds). The County pledged the Unincorporated Municipal Service Area's (UMSA) utility tax revenues for debt service on the Revenue Bonds. Unlike other Miami-Dade municipalities that have incorporated subsequent to the issuance of the Revenue Bonds, there are no written agreements, contracts or other verified requirements for the Town's participation in the repayment of the Revenue Bonds. The County has asserted a claim that the Town should participate in yearly Quality Neighborhood Improvement Program (QNIP) Debt Service Payments through 2024. Under the County's assertions, the Town's QNIP Debt Service Payment would be based on utility tax revenue collected by the Town during the year as a percentage of the total UMSA utility tax revenues for that year multiplied by the total debt service payment due by the County on the Revenue Bonds for that year.

During fiscal year 2010, Town management worked with the County to achieve a settlement of this and other financial issues outstanding between the two governments. On January 28, 2010, the Town Council in a Special Call Meeting authorized the Town staff to move forward and enter into an agreement with Miami-Dade County pursuant to which the Town would agree to pay all outstanding QNIP payments owed to the County under a structured settlement plan which the County had proposed.

The settlement terms called for a payment plan by the Town of \$153,423 annually beginning in fiscal year 2010 through 2024. The County subsequently refinanced the QNIP bonds which resulted in an amendment to the interlocal agreement to reduce the Town's debt service share. Remaining annual debt service payments from 2022 through 2024 will approximate \$142,000. During fiscal year 2022, the Town paid \$140,741 of its QNIP share to Miami-Dade County.

Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds

Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds, Series 2010

In October 2003, the County and the Town entered into an agreement to transfer to the Town the operations and the maintenance of the Town's Stormwater utility system located within the Town's boundaries. As part of the agreement, the billing and collection activities will remain under the administration of the County's Water and Sewer Department ("Department') for an administrative fee of \$1.17 per utility bill processed by the Department. The agreement is effective for a period of 5 years and is renewable by written mutual consent of both parties.

NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT (continued)

Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds (continued)

Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds, Series 2010 (continued)

In addition, the agreement requires the Town to pay the County a yearly debt service payment through the year 2024 based on 2.4% of the Annual Debt Service Payment of the \$41,580,000 Miami-Dade County Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds, Series 1999.

On September 9, 2020, Miami Dade County issued Stormwater Utility Revenue Refunding Bond, Series 2020. The proceeds were used to refund the Series 2013 Bonds. The refunding resulted in a decrease in future debt payments and an economic gain. As a result of this, the County adjusted the Town's required payment schedule. This resulted in a reduction in the amount of principal to be paid over the remaining life and an increase in the amount of interest to be paid. This resulted in a cash flow savings of approximately \$18,000 per year over the life of the new payment plan to the County. As a result of the decrease in principal paid, during 2022 the Town reported a deferred gain on refunding of \$73,729 in the statement of net position which is being amortized to interest expense over the remaining life of the debt. As of September 30, 2022, the remaining balance of the deferred gain on refunding amounted to \$49,153.

Stormwater Utility System Revenue Bonds, Series 2021

Pursuant to Ordinance Number 21-279, Resolution Number 21-1753, and Resolution Number 21-1765, on August 12, 2021, the Town issued \$15,500,000 of Town of Miami Lakes, Florida Stormwater Utility System Revenue Bonds, Series 2021. The Bonds were issued to finance the costs of improvements to the Town's Stormwater Utility System, expenses relating to the issuance of the Bonds, including, without limitation, the premium for a municipal bond insurance policy insuring the Series 2021 Bonds. The Bonds bear interest at a rate between 3% and 5%, and are due serially beginning September 1, 2022 through the year 2051 with semi-annual interest due March 1 and September 1 each year.

The bonds are secured by and payable from the net revenues of the Stormwater Utility System.

The payment of the principal and interest on the Series 2021 Bonds is being guaranteed by a municipal bond insurance policy issued by Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM") and in connection therewith, the Town and BAM entered into an Agreement Regarding Bond Insurance dated as of August 12, 2021. The Reserve Account Requirement for the Series 2021 Bonds is being satisfied through a debt service reserve insurance policy issued by BAM and in connection therewith the Town and BAM are entered into a Debt Service Reserve Agreement dated as of August 12, 2021.

An event of default includes a failure to make a payment of principal or interest due on the bond. In the event of default, the owners of not less than 10% of the aggregate principal amount of the Series 2021 Bonds outstanding may, by suit or other proceedings, protect and enforce any and all rights of the bondholders under the laws of the State of Florida.

NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT (continued)

Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds (continued)

Stormwater Utility System Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 (continued)

Arbitrage refers to the profit earned by investing tax-exempt bond funds in higher yielding investments. Under federal arbitrage regulations, an issuer of tax-exempt bonds is allowed to earn this profit for a certain period of time during the construction period of the related project. Once this time period has expired, the profit realized on any recurring bond proceeds is subject to rebate to the federal government. These federal arbitrage regulations apply to all of tax-exempt issues. As of September 30, 2022, the Town is not subject to the rebate provisions of the arbitrage regulations on its Series 2021 Stormwater Utility System Revenue Bonds.

		gation Bonds, <u>s 2010</u>	Quality Neighborhood Improvement Program Bond				Stormwater Utility Revenue <u>Bonds</u>					Stormwater Bond, Series 2021		
September 30,	Principal	Interest	P	<u>rincipal</u>	<u>lı</u>	nterest		Principal	<u> </u>	nterest	ļ	Principal		Interest
2023	\$ 220,000	\$ 485,049	\$	141,458	\$	712	\$	38,998	\$	15,871	\$	205,000	\$	624,750
2024	230,000	469,187		142,203		271		40,911		13,916		215,000		616,550
2025	240,000	452,619		-		-		-		-		295,000		607,950
2026	250,000	435,347		-		-		-		-		310,000		596,150
2027	260,000	416,671										335,000		583,750
2028-2032	1,520,000	1,756,667		-		-		-		-		1,920,000		2,673,800
2033-2037	1,920,000	1,104,008		-		-		-		-		2,350,000		2,244,100
2038-2042	1,900,000	298,597		-		-		-		-		2,870,000		1,719,400
2042-2046	-	-		-		-		-		-		3,495,000		1,097,400
2047-2051	-	-		-		-		-		-		3,335,000		340,200
Total	\$ 6,540,000	\$ 5,418,145	\$	283,661	\$	983	\$	79,909	\$	29,787	\$	15,330,000	\$	11,104,050

A summary of debt service requirements to maturity for the various bonds are as follows:

Due to Miami-Dade County – Canal Project

In October 2016 the Town entered into an interlocal agreement with the Miami-Dade County Stormwater Utility for cost sharing of stormwater drainage projects. The terms of the agreement call for a payment plan by the Town of \$15,734 annually, including interest of \$1,216, through 2026.

A summary of debt service requirements to maturity is as follows:

	D	Due to Miami-Dade County							
<u>September 30,</u>	P	rincipal_	In	<u>Interest</u>					
2023	\$	14,518	\$	1,216					
2024		14,518		1,216					
2025		14,518		1,216					
2026		14,518		1,216					
Total	\$	58,072	\$	4,864					

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT (continued)

Long-term debt activity for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance*		Increases		Decreases		Ending Balance		Due Within One Year	
Governmental Activities										
Special obligation bonds payable	\$	6,750,000	\$	-	\$	(210,000)	\$	6,540,000	\$	220,000
Less: discount on bonds issued		(26,548)		-		1,380		(25,168)		-
QNIP bonds		424,402		-		(140,741)		283,661		141,458
Net pension liability		1,801,436		2,188,280		(642,228)		3,347,488		-
OPEB		126,566		14,779		(62,720)		78,625		-
Compensated absences		383,519		77,054		(94,166)		366,407		91,603
Lease Liability		66,130		2,137		(26,152)		42,115		24,616
Governmental activities long-term			-			<u> </u>	-			<u> </u>
liabilities	\$	9,525,505	\$	2,282,250	\$	(1,174,627)	\$	10,633,128	\$	477,677
Business-Type Activities										
Stormwater utility revenue bonds	Ś	190,766	\$	-	Ś	(110,857)	Ś	79.909	\$	38,998
Stormwater utility system revenue bonds,	Ŧ	200)/00	Ŧ		Ŧ	(110)0077	Ŧ	, ,,,,,,,,	Ŧ	00,000
series 2021		15,500,000		-		(170,000)		15,330,000		205,000
Plus: premium on bonds		3,225,636		-		(107,521)		3,118,115		-
Due to Miami-Dade County		72,590		-		(14,518)		58,072		14,518
Net pension liability		31,560		173,030		(50,783)		153,807		-
Compensated absences		7,494		300		-		7,794		1,949
Business-type activities long-term		<u>·</u>								
liabilities	\$	19,028,046	\$	173,330	\$	(453,679)	\$	18,747,697	\$	260,465

* As restated, see Note 1

The Town's compensated absences are generally liquidated by the General Fund. Currently, amounts 'Due within One Year' are estimated based on prior years' usage and known terminations resulting in payouts as of the date of the financial statement preparation.

Pledged Future Revenues

The Town has pledged the Electric Utility Tax revenues as payment for the Special Obligation Bond issued December 16, 2010. Monthly receipts are deposited into the Utility Tax Revenue Fund to be used to make the monthly debt service payment on the bonds. At the end of the month, unused revenues are then transferred to the General Fund for normal operating purposes. Below is a summary of pledged revenues:

	Total Principal	Cur	rent Year	Μ	aximum	Current	% of Revenue	% of Revenues to
	and Interest	Prir	ncipal and	Р	rincipal	Year	to Principal and	Maximum Principal
Pledged Revenue	Outstanding	Inte	erest Paid	an	d Interest	Revenue	Interest Paid	and Interest
Electric utility tax	\$ 11,958,145	\$	710,207	\$	710,207	\$ 3,342,419	471%	471%

NOTE 7 - LONG-TERM DEBT (continued)

Line of Credit

The Town entered in a non-revolving line of credit agreement to borrow up to \$15,000,000 with BankUnited for the purpose of providing liquidity to the Town to enable the Town to better respond to an emergency event such as, but not limited to, hurricanes or other natural, biological, or man-made disasters that would require the payment of clean-up, collection and disposal of solid waste or other permitted costs, to assure public safety and provide cash flow relief to the Town's General Fund, including, without limitation, reimbursement to the Town for any such costs previously paid by the Town. The line of credit matured on November 30, 2022. Advances were to bear interest equal to the lower of the rate of interest on 5-year U.S. Treasury Notes, plus one hundred and sixty-five basis points (1.65%) or 3.10%, but in no event less than 1.65%. As of September 30, 2022, this line of credit has not been used. The Town is currently in negotiations for a new line of credit.

NOTE 8 - LEASES

The Town adopted GASB Statement No. 87, "Leases" effective October 1, 2021. The Town has recognized right-to-use assets with related accumulated amortization, lease liabilities, lease expense amortization expense, and accrued interest payable as a lessee.

The Town has obtained right-to-use assets such as equipment through long-term leases. At September 30, 2022, right-to-use assets and related accumulated amortization are as follows:

	Beginning Balance*		In	creases	Decreases		Transfers		Ending Balance
Right-to-Use Asset	\$	66,131	\$	2,137	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 68,268
Total Right-to-Use Assets		66,131		2,137		-		-	 68,268
Less accumulated amortization for:									
Right-to-Use Asset		-		(26,153)		-		-	(26,153)
Total accumulated amortization		-		(26,153)		-		-	 (26,153)
Total right-to-use assets, net	\$	66,131	\$	(24,016)	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 42,115
* As restated, see Note 1									

The Town's future annual payments under these leases as of September 30, 2022 are as follows:

	Leas	<u>se liability</u>					
<u>September 30,</u>	Principal			<u>terest</u>	<u>Total</u>		
2023	\$	24,616	\$	154	\$ 24,770		
2024		13,269		52	13,321		
2025		4,230		10	 4,240		
Total	\$	42,115	\$	216	\$ 42,331		

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Employees of the Town who are employed in a full-time or part-time regularly established position participate in the statewide Florida Retirement System (FRS). The FRS offers members a choice between the Pension Plan (multiple-employer, cost-sharing defined benefit plan) and the Investment Plan (defined contribution plan). All rates, benefits and amendments are established by the State of Florida through its legislative body.

The FRS has various classes of memberships. Town employees fall under four of the classes, which are as follows:

Special Risk Class – All certified law enforcement officers, certified firefighters/paramedics and certified firefighters/EMTs of the Town are covered by this class.

Senior Management Service Class – The Town Manager and certain senior management employees (department directors) are included in this class.

Regular Class – This class covers all Town employees who do not qualify for membership in the special risk or the senior management service classes.

Elected Officers' Class – Town Councilmembers are covered under this class.

Plan Description

Membership in the FRS is required for all full-time and part-time employees working in regularly established positions for state agencies, county governments, district school boards, state universities, and state community colleges; or cities, independent special districts, metropolitan planning districts, and public charter schools that make an irrevocable election to participate. Most Pension Plan members (including renewed members), and State Community College Optional Retirement Program participants may elect to participate in the FRS Investment Plan. Florida Retirement System Pension Plan members who retired and chose to participate in the Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) are not eligible to become members of the FRS Investment Plan.

Type of Benefit

The Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (FRS) is a cost-sharing, multiple-employer qualified defined benefit plan with a Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) available for eligible employees. The FRS was established and is administered in accordance with Chapter 121, Florida Statutes. Retirees receive a lifetime pension benefit with joint and survivor payment options. FRS membership is compulsory for employees filling regularly established positions in a state agency, county agency, state university, state community college, or district school board, unless restricted from FRS membership under sections 121.053 and 121.122, Florida Statutes, or allowed to participate in a nonintegrated defined contribution plan in lieu of FRS membership. Participation by municipalities, special districts, charter schools, and metropolitan planning organizations is optional. The Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy (HIS) Program is a cost-sharing, multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan established and administered in accordance with section 112.363, Florida Statutes. The benefit is a monthly payment to assist retirees of the state-administered retirement systems in paying their health insurance costs. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, eligible retirees and beneficiaries received a monthly HIS payment equal to the number of years of service credited at retirement multiplied by \$5. The minimum payment is \$30 and the maximum payment is \$150 per month pursuant to section 112.363, Florida Statutes. To be eligible to receive a HIS benefit, a retiree under one of the State administered retirement systems must provide proof of eligible health insurance coverage, which can include Medicare.

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

Average Final Compensation

For members initially enrolled in the FRS before July 1, 2011, average final compensation (AFC) is the average of the five highest fiscal years of salary earned during covered employment. For members initially enrolled in the FRS on or after July 1, 2011, AFC is the average of the eight highest fiscal years of salary earned during covered employment.

The following chart shows the percentage value for each year of service credit earned in relation to the general classes of membership that the Town participates in:

	% Value
	(per year of service)
Regular Class members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011	
Retirement up to age 62 or up to 30 years of service	1.60%
Retirement at age 63 or with 31 years of service	1.63%
Retirement at age 64 or with 32 years of service	1.65%
Retirement at age 65 or with 33 or more years of service	1.68%
Regular Class members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011	
Retirement up to age 65 or up to 33 years of service	1.60%
Retirement at age 66 or with 34 years of service	1.63%
Retirement at age 67 or with 35 years of service	1.65%
Retirement at age 68 or with 36 or more years of service	1.68%
Special Risk Class	
Service from December 1, 1970 through September 30, 1974	2.00%
Service on and after October 1, 1974	3.00%
Elected Officers' Class	
Service as Governor, Lt. Governor, Cabinet Officer, Legislator, state attorn	ney,
public defender, elected county officer, or elected official of a city or special district that chose EOC membership for its elected officials	3.00%
Senior Management Service Class	2.00%

Vesting

The system provides for vesting of benefits, regardless of membership class, after six years of creditable service for members who are enrolled on or after July 1, 2001 through June 30, 2011 and eight years of creditable service for members who are enrolled on or after July 1, 2011. Vesting for the FRS Investment Plan occurs when an employee completes one year of service in the FRS Investment Plan.

Service Retirement

Normal retirement age in the regular, senior management service and elected officers' classes is 62 for members enrolled before July 1, 2011 and 65 for members enrolled on or after July 1, 2011. In the special risk service class, normal retirement age is 55 for members enrolled before July 1, 2011 and 60 for members enrolled on or after July 1, 2011. If a member is vested but has not reached normal retirement age, early retirement can be taken. The amount of the retirement benefit will be reduced 5% for each year prior to normal retirement.

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

Service Retirement (continued)

Benefits are computed on the basis of age and/or years of service, average final compensation and service credit. The system also provides for death and disability benefits.

State law provides for all eligible FRS members to elect to participate in the Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP). The DROP allows an employee to retire and defer their monthly retirement benefit to an interest-bearing account, for up to a maximum of sixty months, and to continue employment with the Town. When the DROP period ends, the employee must terminate employment.

At that time, the employee will receive payment of the accumulated DROP benefits, and direct receipt, thereafter, of the FRS monthly retirement benefit.

Funding Policy

Contributions to the FRS are made by the Town as a percentage of covered payrolls. Effective July 1, 2012, state law instituted a requirement that employees in all classes make a contribution to the FRS of 3.00% of their covered payroll, in addition to the employer's contribution. The required contribution rates in effect at year end for the Town were 11.91% for regular class employees, 31.57% for senior management service class employees, 27.83% for special risk class employees, and 57% for elected officers' class. Additionally, the Town is required to contribute 18.60% for all DROP participants. These rates include the normal cost and unfunded actuarial liability contributions, the 1.66 percent contribution for the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy, and the fee of 0.06 percent for administration of the FRS Investment Plan and provision of educational tools for both plans.

The contribution requirements of covered payroll and actual contributions made for fiscal year 2022 and the two preceding years were as follows:

	<u>FY 2022</u>	<u>FY 2021</u>	<u>FY 2020</u>
Contribution requirements:			
Employer	\$ 422,365	\$ 349,524	\$ 348,157
Employee	113,014	112,477	116,181
Total contribution requirements	\$ 535,379	\$ 462,001	\$ 464,338
Contributions made (100%)	\$ 422,365	\$ 349,524	\$ 348,157
Total covered payroll	\$ 4,018,521	\$ 3,993,384	\$ 4,161,693
Percent of contributions to total covered payroll	10.51%	8.75%	8.37%

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

The FRS issues an annual comprehensive financial report including a statement of financial condition, historical and statistical information and an actuarial report. A copy can be obtained from the State of Florida, Division of Retirement at:

Department of Management Services Division of Retirement Research and Education Section P.O. Box 9000 Tallahassee, FL 32315-9000 850-488-5706 or toll free at 877-377-1737 <u>https://www.dms.myflorida.com</u>

Net Pension Liability

The components of the collective net pension liability of the participating employers for each defined benefit plan for the measurement date of June 30, 2022, are shown below (in thousands):

	<u>FRS</u>	<u>HIS</u>
Total pension liability (A)	\$ 217,434,441	\$ 11,126,966
Plan fiduciary net position (B)	(180,226,405)	(535,368)
Net pension liability (A - B)	\$ 37,208,036	\$ 10,591,598
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (B/A)	82.89%	4.81%

The total pension liability for each plan was determined by the Plans' actuary and reported in the Plans' valuations dated July 1, 2022. The fiduciary net position used by the actuary to determine the net pension liability (as shown above) was determined on the same basis used by the Plan. Each Plans' fiduciary net position is reported in the financial statements and the net pension liability is disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

The general fund is the primary governmental fund that is typically used to liquidate prior year pension liabilities.

The Town reported a liability of \$3,501,295 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The detail of proportion shares are as follows:

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

			FRS	Pension Plan				
	Employer			I	Employer			
Employer	Contribution		Proportionate Share		Employer			
Contribution for	Proportion at	fo	r Pension	Proportion at	on at of Net Pension		Proportionate Share	
Pension Plan	Prior	Pla	n Funding	Current	Liability/Asset		of Net Pension	
Funding	Measurement	fo	r Current	Measurement	at Prior		Liability/Asset at	
for Prior Period	<u>Date</u>		Period	Date	Measurement Date		Measurement Date	
\$ 253,853	0.006663560%	\$	342,115	0.006421332%	\$	503,356	\$	2,389,252
	FR		ree Health In mployer	isurance Subsidy (H		am Employer		
Employer			ntribution		Proportionate Share		Employer	
Contribution for	Proportion at		r Pension	Proportion at	of Net Pension		Proportionate Share	
Pension Plan	Prior	Pla	n Funding	Current	Liability/Asset		•	Net Pension
Funding	Measurement	fo	r Current	Measurement	at Prior		Liab	oility/Asset at
for Prior Period	<u>Date</u>		Period	<u>Date</u>	Measurement Date		Meas	surement Date
\$ 63,715	0.010839583%	\$	80,249	0.010499295%	\$	1,329,638	\$	1,112,043

Net Pension Liability (continued)

Basis of Allocation

The employer's proportionate share reported in the pension allocation schedules was calculated using accrued retirement contributions for employers that were members of the FRS and HIS during fiscal years 2020/2021 and 2021/2022. Although GASB 68 encourages the use of the employers projected long-term contribution effort to the retirement plan, allocating on the basis of historical employer contributions is acceptable. The aggregate employer contribution amounts for each fiscal year agree to the employer contribution amounts reported in the system's ACFR for that fiscal year.

The proportion calculated based on contributions for each of the fiscal years presented in the pension allocation schedules was applied to the net pension liability and other pension amounts applicable to that fiscal year to determine each employer's proportionate share of the liability, deferred outflows of resources, deferred inflows of resources and associated pension expense. For the purposes of the pension allocation schedules, pension amounts are allocated to reporting employers. The pension amounts of participating employers whose payrolls are reported and contributions are remitted by another entity are included in the reporting employer's amounts and will be allocated to the participating employer by the reporting employer.

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Actuarial assumptions for both defined benefit plans are reviewed annually by the Florida Retirement System Actuarial Assumptions Conference. The FRS Pension Plan has a valuation performed annually. The HIS Program has a valuation performed biennially that is updated for GASB reporting in the year a valuation is not performed. The most recent experience study for the FRS Pension Plan covered the period from July 1, 2008 through June 30, 2013. Because the HIS Program is funded on a pay-as-you-go basis, no experience study has been completed for this program. The actuarial assumptions that determined the total pension liability for the HIS Program were based on certain results of the most recent experience study for the FRS Pension Plan.

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions (continued)

The total pension liability for each of the defined benefit plans was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022, using the individual entry age normal actuarial cost method. Inflation increases for both plans is assumed at 2.40%. Payroll growth for both plans is assumed at 3.25%. Both the discount rate and the long-term expected rate of return used for FRS Pension Plan investments is 6.70%. The plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability is equal to the long-term expected rate of return. Because the HIS Program uses a pay-as-you-go funding structure, a municipal bond rate of 3.54% was used to determine the total pension liability for the program. Mortality assumptions for both plans were based on the Generational PUB-2010 with Projection Scale MP-2018.

The following changes in actuarial assumptions occurred in 2022:

HIS: The total pension liability is calculated on a single equivalent discount rate as required by GASB Statement No. 67. The discount rate used was increased from 2.16% to 3.54% reflecting the change during the fiscal year in the Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-year Bond Municipal Bond Index.

In general, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability under GASB 67 is equivalent to the single rate equivalent to discounting at the long-term expected rate of return for benefit payments prior to the projected depletion date. Because the HIS benefit is essentially funded on a pay-as-you-go-basis, the depletion date is considered to be immediate, and the single equivalent discount rate is equal to the municipal bond rate selected by the plan sponsor. The discount rates used at the two dates differ due to changes in the applicable municipal bond rate.

FRS: The discount rate and long-term expected rate of return was decreased from 6.80% to 6.70%, and the active member mortality assumption was updated. The Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees if future experience follows assumptions and the Actuarially Determined Contribution (ADC) is contributed in full each year. Therefore, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability is equal to the long-term expected rate of return. The 6.70% rate of return assumption used in the June 30, 2022 calculations was deemed reasonable and appropriate by the actuary per Actuarial Standard of Practice Number 27 (ASOP 27).

The benefits received by retirees and beneficiaries are increased by a COLA each July based on their June benefit amount (excluding the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy benefit). For retirees who have been retired for less than 12 months on July 1, the first COLA increase is prorated. The COLA applies to all continuing monthly retirement benefits paid under the FRS Pension Plan (i.e., normal and early service retirement benefits and benefits accruing in participant accounts under the DROP, disability retirement benefits, and survivor benefits). The COLA for retirements or DROP participation effective before Aug. 1, 2011, is 3 percent per year. The COLA formula for retirees with an effective retirement date or DROP begin date on or after Aug. 1, 2011, will be the sum of the pre-July 2011 service credit divided by the total service credit at retirement multiplied by 3 percent. Each Pension Plan member with an effective retirement date of Aug. 1, 2011, or after will have an individual COLA factor for retirement. FRS Pension Plan members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011 will not have a COLA after retirement.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

Long-Term Expected Rate of Return

To develop an analytical basis for the selection of the long-term expected rate of return assumption, in October 2021 the FRS Actuarial Assumption Conference reviewed long-term assumptions developed by capital market assumptions teams from both Milliman and Aon Hewitt Investment Consulting, investment consultants to the Florida State Board of Administration. The table below shows Milliman's assumptions for each of the asset classes in which the plan was invested at that time based on the long-term target asset allocation. The allocation policy's description of each asset class was used to map the target allocation to the asset classes shown below. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions, and includes an adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

			Compound	
		Annual	Annual	
	Target	Arithmetic	(Geometric)	Standard
Asset Class	Allocation *	Return	Return	Deviation
Cash equivalents	1.00%	2.60%	2.60%	1.10%
Fixed income	19.80%	4.40%	4.40%	3.20%
Global equity	54.00%	8.80%	7.30%	17.80%
Real estate (property)	10.30%	7.40%	6.30%	15.70%
Private equity	11.10%	12.00%	8.90%	26.30%
Strategic investments	3.80%	6.20%	5.90%	7.60%
Assumed inflation - mean			2.40%	1.30%
* *				

* As outlined in the Plan's investment policy

Sensitivity Analysis

The following tables demonstrate the sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate. The sensitivity analysis shows the impact to the collective net pension liability of the participating employers if the discount rate was 1.00% higher or 1.00% lower than the current discount rate at June 30, 2022.

		FRS	
	1%	Current	1%
	Decrease	Discount Rate	Increase
	<u>5.70%</u>	<u>6.70%</u>	<u>7.70%</u>
Total pension liability	\$ 15,704,982	\$ 13,962,187	\$ 12,505,004
Less: fiduciary net position	(11,572,936)	(11,572,936)	(11,572,936)
Net pension liability	\$ 4,132,046	\$ 2,389,252	\$ 932,068
		HIS	
	1%	HIS Current	1%
	1% Decrease		1% Increase
	,	Current	
Total pension liability	Decrease	Current Discount Rate	Increase
Total pension liability Less: fiduciary net position	Decrease <u>2.54%</u>	Current Discount Rate <u>3.54%</u>	Increase <u>4.54%</u>
1 /	Decrease <u>2.54%</u> \$ 1,328,478	Current Discount Rate <u>3.54%</u> \$ 1,168,253	Increase <u>4.54%</u> \$ 10,359,044

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows/(Inflows) of Resources

In accordance with GASB 68, paragraphs 54 and 71, changes in the net pension liability are recognized as pension expense in the current measurement period, except as indicated below. For each of the following, a portion is recognized in pension expense in the current measurement period, and the balance is amortized as deferred outflows or deferred inflows of resources using a systematic and rational method over a closed period, as defined below:

- Differences between expected and actual experience with regard to economic and demographic factors amortized over the average expected remaining service life of all employees that are provided with pensions through the pension plan (active and inactive employees).
- Changes of assumptions or other inputs amortized over the average expected remaining service life of all employees that are provided with pensions through the pension plan (active and inactive employees).
- Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions amortized over the average expected remaining service life of all employees that are provided with pensions through the pension plan (active and inactive employees).
- Differences between expected and actual earnings on pension plan investments amortized over five years contributions to the pension plans from employers are not included in collective pension expense.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the Town recognized pension expense of \$131,480 and \$21,839 for FRS and HIS, respectively. Additionally, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

	FRS I	Pension				
	Deferred		D	eferred		
	Outflows		I	Inflows		
	of Resources		of I	<u>Resources</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Changes in:						
Contributions, subsequent to						
measurement date	\$	69,123	\$	-	\$	69,123
Experience expected/actual		113,476		-		113,476
Assumptions/inputs		294,247		-		294,247
Projected/actual earnings		157,764		-		157,764
Changes in proportion, NPL		202,439		(247,640)		(45,202
Changes in proportion, NPL		202,439		(277,070)		
	\$ HIS P	837,049 Program	\$	(247,640)	\$	
	HIS P	837,049	D		\$	
	HIS P D O	837,049 Program eferred	D	(247,640) eferred	\$	589,409
Total	HIS P D O	837,049 Program eferred utflows	D	(247,640) eferred Inflows	\$	589,409
Total	HIS P D O <u>of F</u>	837,049 Program eferred utflows	D I of I	(247,640) eferred Inflows	\$	589,40
Total Changes in:	HIS P D O	837,049 Program eferred utflows	D	(247,640) eferred Inflows	\$	589,409
Total Changes in: Contributions, subsequent to	HIS P D O <u>of F</u>	837,049 Program eferred utflows Resources	D I of I	(247,640) eferred Inflows		589,409
Total Changes in: Contributions, subsequent to measurement date	HIS P D O <u>of F</u>	837,049 Program eferred utflows Resources 16,650	D I of I	(247,640) referred Inflows Resources		<u>589,409</u> <u>Total</u> 16,650 28,860
Total Changes in: Contributions, subsequent to measurement date Experience expected/actual	HIS P D O <u>of F</u>	837,049 Program eferred utflows Resources 16,650 33,753	D I of I	(247,640) referred Inflows <u>Resources</u> (4,893)		589,409
Total Changes in: Contributions, subsequent to measurement date Experience expected/actual Assumptions/inputs	HIS P D O <u>of F</u>	837,049 Program eferred utflows Resources 16,650 33,753 63,743	D I of I	(247,640) referred Inflows <u>Resources</u> (4,893)		<u>Total</u> 16,650 28,860 (108,285

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows/(Inflows) of Resources (continued)

The Town's contributions subsequent to the measurement date, \$69,123 and \$16,650 for FRS and HIS, respectively, are reported as deferred outflows of resources and will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pension expense will be recognized as follows:

Reporting Period					
Ending September 30,		FRS	<u>S Expense</u>	<u>HI</u> :	<u>S Expense</u>
2023		\$	124,618	\$	(16,870)
2024			23,769		(11,943)
2025			(65,403)		(23,273)
2026			421,851		(31,577)
2027			15,451		(32,972)
Thereafter	_		-		(13,178)
Total	_	\$	520,286	\$	(129,813)

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 9 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (continued)

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows/(Inflows) of Resources (continued)

The required contribution rates in effect at year-end were:

	Employee	Employer	Total
	Contribution	Contribution	Contribution
	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Rate</u>	Rate
Special Risk Class	3.00%	27.83%	30.83%
Senior Management Service Class	3.00%	37.57%	40.57%
Regular Class	3.00%	11.91%	14.91%
Elected Officer's Class	3.00%	43.77%	46.77%
DROP from FRS	0.00%	18.60%	18.60%

NOTE 10 - OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

Plan Description and Benefits Provided

The Town offers to retiring employees a one-time opportunity to participate in the Town's employee group health and life insurance program pursuant to Section 112.0801, Florida Statutes. This required participation for retirees and their eligible dependents in the health and life insurance program and other coverage listed in the statute of the Town is at a premium cost to the retiree that is no more than the premium cost applicable to active employees. A retiring member who rejects this initial opportunity to continue to participate in the health and life insurance program will not be entitled to another opportunity to renew participation at any time in the future. The coverage provided under this program is supplemental and/or secondary to coverage under any and all other health insurance plans or programs that are provided to or carried by the retiring member from any other source. As of September 30, 2022, there were no participants receiving these postemployment benefits.

The Town's Retiree Health Care Plan (Plan) is a single-employer defined benefit postemployment health care plan that covers eligible retired employees of the Town. The Plan, which is administered by the Town, allows employees who retire and meet retirement eligibility requirements under the Florida Retirement System to continue medical insurance coverage as a participant in the Town's Plan. The Town does not issue separate financial statements for its post-employment health and life insurance program.

Funding Policy

The Town currently pays for post-employment healthcare and life insurance benefits program on a pay-as-you go basis. As of September 30, 2022, the Town has not established a trust fund to irrevocably segregate assets to fund the liability associated with the post-employment benefits, which would require the reporting of a trust fund in accordance with GASB requirements. The contribution requirements are provided for in the collective bargaining agreements negotiated with various unions representing the employees. Life insurance coverage for retiree and spouse is 100% retiree paid.

Employees Covered by Benefit Terms

The benefits provided are the same as those provided for active employees. Spouses and dependents of eligible retirees are also eligible for medical coverage. All employees of the Town are eligible to receive postemployment health care benefits. All retiree and dependent coverage are at the expense of the retiree.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 10 - OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

As of the October 1, 2021 actuarial valuation, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms of the Plan:

Inactive plan members or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	0
Inactive plan members entitled to but not yet receiving benefits	0
Active plan members	56
	56

Total OPEB Liability

The Town's total OPEB liability of \$78,625 was measured as of September 30, 2022 and was determined based on an actuarial valuation performed as of October 1, 2021.

The general fund is the primary governmental fund that is typically used to liquidate prior year OPEB liabilities.

Actuarial Assumptions

The Total OPEB liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions.

Inflation	2.50%
Salary Increases	2.50%
Discount Rate	4.77%
Initial Trend Rate	7.50%
Ultimate Trend Rate	4.00%
Years to Ultimate	53

For all lives, mortality rates were PubG-2010 Healthy Mortality Tables projected to the valuation date using Projection Scale MP-2019.

Discount Rate

Given the Town's decision not to fund the program, all future benefit payments were discounted using a highquality municipal bond rate of 4.77%. The high-quality municipal bond rate was based on the measurement date of the S&P Municipal Bond 20 Year High Grade Rate Index (the "Index") as published by S&P Dow Jones Indices. The Index consists of bonds in the S&P Municipal Bond Index with a maturity of 20 years. Eligible bonds must be rated at least AA by Standard & Poor's Ratings Services, Aa2 by Moody's or AA by Fitch. If there are multiple ratings, the lowest rating is used.

OPEB Expense

Under GASB 75 as it applies to plans that qualify for the Alternative Measurement Method, changes in the Total OPEB Liability are not permitted to be included in deferred outflows of resources or deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB. These changes will be immediately recognized through OPEB Expense. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the Town recognized OPEB revenue of \$47,941.

NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 10 - OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

Changes in Total OPEB Liability

	Incr	reased and
	(De	creases) in
	То	tal OPEB
	L	iability
Reporting Period Ending September 30, 2021	\$	126,566
Changes for the Year:		
Service Cost		8,696
Interest		3,353
Differences Between Expected and Actual Experience		2,730
Changes of Assumptions		(62,720)
Net Changes		(47,941)
Reporting Period Ending September 30, 2022	\$	78,625

Changes of assumptions reflect a change in the discount rate from 2.43% for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2021 to 4.77% for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2022.

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage-point lower or one percentage-point higher than the current discount rate:

			C	Current		
	1%	Decrease	Disc	ount Rate	1%	Increase
		3.77%	4.77%		5.77%	
Total OPEB Liability	\$	96,448	\$	78,625	\$	64,473

Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that are one percentage-point lower or one percentage-point higher than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

		Current				
		Healthcare Cost				
	1%	Decrease	Tre	nd Rates	1% Increase	
	3.00	3.00% - 6.50% 4.00% - 7.50%			5.00	% - 8.50%
Total OPEB Liability	\$	62,360	\$	78,625	\$	99,477

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 11 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Agreement with Miami-Dade County for Local Police Patrol Services

Effective November 14, 2004, the Town executed an agreement with Miami-Dade County for local police patrol services provided by the County. Consideration for the services is based utilizing the actual costs of officers and equipment. Services are due on a quarterly basis in accordance with the Town's annual budget. The last payment of the fiscal year is adjusted to actual costs for the year. Additional payments are required for optional law enforcement services. On February 19, 2020, the Town approved a new contract effective October 1, 2019 and expiring September 30, 2024. The Town paid approximately \$8,800,000 to the County for local police patrol services during the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

Litigation

The Town is involved in several lawsuits incidental to its operations, the outcome of which, in the opinion of management and legal counsel, should not have a material adverse effect on the financial position of the Town.

The Town could be liable for some of the former Mayor's attorney fees and costs in defending his federal criminal charges for a demanded amount of approximately \$2,510,000. The Town's legal counsel and management feels that the outcome of this case is difficult to assess due to various factors including that there are other entities involved that may share the risk of an unfavorable outcome and that some of the criminal charges brought against the former Mayor were incurred out of the scope of his duty as Mayor of the Town, and therefore, not entitled to be reimbursed. The Town's legal counsel believes that the Town, in a worst-case scenario, would only be liable for a portion of the former Mayor's legal costs, since the indictment included actions in performance of duties as the attorney for another municipality and the demanded amount for reimbursement is dependent upon a court determination. To date, the case was successfully defended in trial court, resulting in dismissal with prejudice; however, the appellate court overturned the trial court's order dismissing the case and the matter is now before the trial court once again. Based on language in the appellate court's ruling, although there is no certainty, management and legal counsel believe the Town has a fair chance of success in the trial court. The case is pending trial court and is in the discovery phase, as a settlement was not reached. The financial statements do not include any adjustments that might result from the outcome of this uncertainty.

The Town is involved in a lawsuit which is being defended by its insurer whereby the Florida Department of Management Services and Division of Retirement claims the Town is jointly and severally liable for repayment of retirement benefits to an individual in the amount of approximately \$445,000. In December 2021, an Administrative Law Judge issued a Recommended Order requiring the Town to pay back the benefits. The Town filed exceptions to the ruling, however, the Department of Management Services, Division of Retirement, rejected the exceptions and rendered a final order. On April 21, 2022, the Town filed a Notice of Appeal challenging the final agency action, the briefing of the appeal is ongoing. The outcome of the appeal, subject to court review, will determine whether the Town is liable for any amount. The financial statements do not include any adjustments that might result from the outcome of this uncertainty.

Grants

The Town has ongoing major initiatives partially funded by grants that are subject to compliance requirements. Amounts received or receivable from grant agencies are subject to audit and adjustment by grantor agencies. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already collected may constitute a liability of the applicable funds. In the opinion of management, the Town has complied with grant requirements and future disallowances of grant expenditures, if any, would not have a material adverse effect on the Town's financial condition.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 12 - RISK MANAGEMENT

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts, theft of, damage to and destruction of assets, errors and omissions and natural disasters for which the Town carries commercial insurance. The Town also provides employee medical benefits through commercial insurance coverage. There were no reductions in insurance coverage from coverage in the prior year. Settled claims did not exceed coverage for the past three years.



REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE GENERAL FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Budgeted	Amounts		Variance with Final Budget Positive
	Original	Final	Actual	(Negative)
Revenues:	<u>_</u>			. <u> </u>
Ad valorem taxes	\$ 8,327,160	\$ 8,327,160	\$ 8,384,571	\$ 57,411
Utility taxes	3,055,000	3,055,000	3,370,612	315,612
Franchise fees	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,424,664	224,664
Communication service tax	999,399	999,399	947,360	(52 <i>,</i> 039)
Other taxes	140,000	140,000	124,176	(15,824)
Licenses and permits	231,901	231,901	215,973	(15,928)
Intergovernmental	3,656,514	3,656,514	4,400,630	744,116
Fines and forfeitures	180,000	180,000	176,789	(3,211)
Service charges	140,288	140,288	170,421	30,133
Investment income	40,000	40,000	87,980	47,980
Other	51,000	96,151	133,601	37,450
Total revenues	18,021,262	18,066,413	19,436,777	1,370,364
Expenditures:				
General government:				
Town council	563,992	573,992	581,205	(7,213)
Town administration and finance	3,251,921	3,402,223	2,887,895	514,328
Legal	215,000	305,000	293,811	11,189
Total general government	4,030,913	4,281,215	3,762,911	518,304
Public safety:				
Police	8,865,572	8,900,572	8,898,576	1,996
Zoning	82,571	62,571	57,132	5,439
Parks and recreation	3,147,547	3,478,921	3,137,644	341,277
Public works	1,255,872	1,354,133	1,206,195	147,938
Total expenditures	17,382,475	18,077,412	17,062,458	1,014,954
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over (under) expenditures	638,787	(10,999)	2,374,319	2,385,318
Other financing (uses):				
Transfers in	-	-	-	-
Transfers out	(793,787)	(1,788,451)	(1,780,422)	8,029
Total other financing sources (uses)	(793,787)	(1,788,451)	(1,780,422)	8,029
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and other				
financing (uses)	(155,000)	(1,799,450)	593,897	2,393,347
Fund balance appropriated	155,000	1,799,450		(1,799,450)
Net change in fund balance	-	-	593,897	593,897
Fund balance, beginning			4,898,264	4,898,264
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$</u> -	\$ -	\$ 5,492,161	\$ 5,492,161

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Budgeted	Amounts Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Revenues:	Original	Filidi	Actual	(Negative)		
Permits and fees	\$ 1,343,000	\$ 1,343,000	\$ 1,449,930	\$ 106,930		
Investment income	20,000	20,000	\$ 1,449,930 8,706	(11,294)		
Total revenues	1,363,000	1,363,000	1,458,636	95,636		
Total revenues	1,505,000	1,505,000	1,430,030			
Expenditures:						
Current:						
Building	3,061,325	3,240,720	1,580,093	1,660,627		
Capital outlay	219,411	219,411	-	219,411		
Total expenditures	3,280,736	3,460,131	1,580,093	1,880,038		
				i		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)						
expenditures	(1,917,736)	(2,097,131)	(121,457)	1,975,674		
			<u>_</u>			
Other financing sources (uses)						
Transfers in	-	-	-	-		
Transfers out	(57,796)	(57,796)	(56,372)	1,424		
Total other financing sources (uses)	(57,796)	(57,796)	(56,372)	1,424		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)						
expenditures and other financing (uses)	(1,975,532)	(2,154,927)	(177,829)	1,977,098		
Fund balance appropriated	1,975,532	2,154,927		(2,154,927)		
Net change in fund balance	-	-	(177,829)	(177,829)		
Fund balance, beginning	_	_	2,184,487	2,184,487		
	-					
Fund balance, ending	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,006,658	\$ 2,006,658		

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA NOTES TO BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULES FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 1 – BUDGETARY INFORMATION

Annual budgets are adopted for all governmental funds, except the Infrastructure Replacement Fund, on a basis consistent with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. The following procedures are used to establish the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

- a. Prior to July 30 of each year, the Town Manager submits to the Town Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following October 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and means of financing such expenditures.
- b. Public hearings are held to obtain tax payers comments.
- c. Prior to October 1, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.
- d. The level of control at which expenditures may not exceed budget is at the departmental level. The Town Council approves these levels by passing an ordinance. Any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any appropriation center within a fund must be approved by the Town Council.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOTAL OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

		2022	 2021		2020		2019	 2018
Total OPEB Liability								
Service cost	\$	8,696	\$ 8,315	\$	5,657	\$	5,430	\$ 5,861
Interest		3,353	2,822		2,857		2,663	2,654
Difference between expected and actual								
experience		2,730	-		5,684		-	-
Changes of assumptions		(62,720)	(7 <i>,</i> 805)		41,543		7,968	(6,625)
Benefit payments	_	-	 (656)		(572)	_	(11,129)	 (10,257)
Net change in total OPEB liability		(47,941)	 2,676		55,169		4,932	 (8,367)
Total OPEB liability - beginning	_	126,566	 123,890	_	68,721		63,789	 72,156
Total OPEB liability - ending	\$	78,625	\$ 126,566	\$	123,890	\$	68,721	\$ 63,789
Covered-employee payroll Total OPEB liability as a percentage	\$	3,814,188	\$ 3,738,294	\$	3,647,116	\$	3,471,781	\$ 3,387,103
of covered payroll		2.06%	3.39%		3.40%		1.98%	1.88%

Note: Schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available. There are no plan assets accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM PENSION PLAN

LAST 9 FISCAL YEARS*

	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
The Town's proportion of the net pension liability	0.006421332%	0.006663560%	0.005826864%	0.006983261%	0.007624456%	0.006862616%
The Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 2,389,252	\$ 503,356	\$ 2,525,449	\$ 2,404,938	\$ 2,296,526	\$ 2,029,916
The Town's covered payroll	\$ 4,007,460	\$ 4,015,433	\$ 3,998,274	\$ 4,021,387	\$ 3,908,760	\$ 3,455,365
The Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll Plan fiduciary net position as a	59.62%	12.54%	63.16%	59.80%	58.75%	58.75%
percentage of the total pension liability	82.89%	96.40%	78.85%	82.61%	84.26%	83.89%

* The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of 6/30 (measurement date of the collective net pension liability). The schedule is intended to show information for the last ten (10) fiscal years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

2016	2015	2014
0.006556569%	0.006230023%	0.006870141%
\$ 1,655,539 \$ 3,085,052	\$ 804,691 \$ 2,922,198	\$ 419,180 \$ 2,817,529
53.66%	27.54%	14.88%
84.88%	92.00%	96.09%

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS

FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM PENSION PLAN

LAST 9 FISCAL YEARS*

	 2022	 2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Contractually required contribution	\$ 242,115	\$ 282,365	\$ 281,360	\$ 272,172	\$ 265,449	\$ 222,786	\$ 191,426	\$ 187,579	\$ 188,515
Contributions in relation to the									
contractually required contribution	\$ (242,115)	\$ (282,365)	\$ (281,360)	\$ (272,172)	\$ (265,449)	\$ (222,786)	\$ (191,426)	\$ (187,579)	\$ (188,515)
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	<u>\$ -</u>	\$ -	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$</u> -	<u>\$ -</u>	\$-	<u>\$ -</u>
The Town's covered payroll	\$ 4,018,521	\$ 3,993,384	\$ 4,161,693	\$ 4,036,102	\$ 3,947,898	\$ 3,489,915	\$ 3,115,864	\$ 2,951,715	\$ 2,845,986
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	6.02%	7.07%	6.76%	6.74%	6.72%	6.38%	6.14%	6.35%	6.62%

* The schedule is intended to show information for the last ten (10) fiscal years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDY PENSION PLAN LAST 9 FISCAL YEARS*

	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
The Town's proportion of the net pension liability	0.010499295%	0.010839583%	0.010928255%	0.011835942%	0.011956689%	0.010492759%	0.010380367%	0.009449186%	0.009533181%
The Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 1,112,043	\$ 1,329,638	\$ 1,334,322	\$ 1,324,323	\$ 1,265,509	\$ 1,121,934	\$ 1,209,789	\$ 963,668	\$ 891,376
The Town's covered payroll	\$ 4,007,460	\$ 4,015,433	\$ 3,998,274	\$ 4,021,387	\$ 3,908,760	\$ 3,455,365	\$ 3,085,052	\$ 2,922,198	\$ 2,817,529
The Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	27.75%	33.11%	33.37%	32.93%	32.38%	32.47%	39.21%	32.98%	31.64%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	4.81%	3.56%	3.00%	2.63%	2.15%	1.64%	0.97%	0.50%	0.99%

* The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of 6/30 (measurement date of the collective net pension liability). The schedule is intended to show information for the last ten (10) fiscal years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDY PENSION PLAN

LAST 9 FISCAL YEARS*

	 2022	 2021		2020		2019		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014
Contractually required contribution	\$ 80,249	\$ 67,159	\$	66,797	\$	63,843	\$	63,851	\$	56,045	\$	51,723	\$	37,192	\$	34,152
Contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution	\$ (80,249)	\$ (67,159)	\$	(66,797)	\$	(63,843)	\$	(63,851)	\$	(56,045)	\$	(51,723)	\$	(37,192)	\$	(34,152)
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
The Town's covered payroll	\$ 4,018,521	\$ 3,993,384	\$ 4	4,161,603	\$ 4	4,036,102	\$ 3	8,947,898	\$ 3	3,489,915	\$ 3	8,115,864	\$ 2	2,951,715	\$ 2	2,845,986
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	2.00%	1.68%		1.61%		1.58%		1.62%		1.61%		1.66%		1.26%		1.20%

* The schedule is intended to show information for the last ten (10) fiscal years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.



COMBINING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Special Revenue Fund

Special Revenue Fund – This fund is used to account for and report the receipts of local option fuel tax and county-shared fuel tax that are legally restricted for expenditures related to development, construction equipping, maintenance, operations or expansion of public transportation system, roads and bridges.

Neighborhood Service Districts Fund – This fund is used to account for the cost to provide public improvements and special services through a non-ad valorem assessment. Non-ad valorem assessments represent a cost share assigned to a group of properties to pay all or part of the cost associated with a specific public service or improvement, such as security guard services, lighting, lake, and landscape maintenance, primarily benefitting those properties.

Impact Fees Fund – This fund accounts for both parks and public safety impact fees used to fund the cost of additional capital resources required to maintain and accommodate projected population growth due to new development.

Debt Service Fund

Debt Service Fund – This fund accounts for the payment of the current year's principal and interest requirements on the Special Obligation Bond issued for the Government Center; it is funded by the Electric Utility Tax revenues.

Capital Projects Fund

Infrastructure Replacement Fund – This fund is used for purposes of accumulating resources to fund long-term capital expenditures.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Special ASSETS Service Revenue Impact Fees Debt Service Infrastructure Replacement Governmental Funds Cash and cash equivalents \$ 1,016,816 \$ 534,281 \$ 1,153,110 \$ 2,000 \$ 356,740 \$ 3,062,947 Accounts receivables, net 3392,328 9,956 5,431 341,742 - - 749,457 Prepaids 12,934 - - - - 12,934 Restricted assets: - - 430,790 - 430,790 Investments - - 549,089 - - 549,089 Total assets \$ 1,422,078 \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,323,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 LABILITIES - - - 430,790 - 4,805,217 Accounts payable \$ 1,22,078 \$ 56,654 \$ - \$ 1,232,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 Due to other funds - - - \$ 282,348 - 671,933 Prepaids 12,934 - <th></th> <th></th> <th>Noni</th> <th>major Governmenta</th> <th>al Funds</th> <th></th> <th></th>			Noni	major Governmenta	al Funds		
Special ASETS Service Impact Fees Debt Service Debt Service Infrastructure Replacement Governmental Funds Cash and cash equivalents \$ 1,016,816 \$ 534,281 \$ 1,153,110 \$ 2,000 \$ 356,740 \$ 3,062,947 Accounts receivables, net 332,328 9,956 5,431 341,742 - - 749,457 Prepaids 12,934 - - - - 12,934 Restricted assets: - - 430,790 - 430,790 Investments - - 549,089 - - 549,089 Total assets \$ 1,422,078 \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,323,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 LABILITIES - - - 430,790 - 430,790 Accounts payable \$ 1,22,078 \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,323,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 Due to other funds - - - \$ 282,348 - - 671,933 Prepaids 12,934			Special Revenue		Debt Service	Capital Projects	
Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivables, net mappinds\$ 1,016,816 392,328\$ 534,281 9,956\$ 1,153,110 543,082\$ 2,000 341,742\$ 356,740 749,457\$ 3,062,947 749,457Accounts receivables, net prepaids392,328 12,9349,9565,431 749,457341,742749,457 749,457Restricted assets: Cash and cash equivalents Total assets430,790-430,790Investments Total assets430,790430,790-LIABILITIES430,790 <th>ASSETS</th> <th>-</th> <th>Service</th> <th>Impact Fees</th> <th>Debt Service</th> <th></th> <th>Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds</th>	ASSETS	-	Service	Impact Fees	Debt Service		Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Accounts receivables, net 392,328 9,956 5,431 $341,742$ - 749,457 Prepaids 12,934 - - - - 12,934 Restricted assets: - - - - - 12,934 Cash and cash equivalents - - - 430,790 - 430,790 Investments - - - 549,089 - 549,089 - 549,089 Total assets \$ 1,422,078 \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,323,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 LIABILITIES - - \$ 549,089 - \$ 5,43,021 \$ 1,80,740 \$ 4,805,217 LIABILITIES - - \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,32,3621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 Due to other funds - - \$ 2,26,654 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 2,82,348 Total liabilities 132,931 256,654 \$ - - \$ 2,82,348 - 282,348 Due to other funds 1,2,934 - - - 2,934		¢ 1016916	Ć F24-291	ć 1 1F2 110	ć <u>2000</u>	¢ 256.740	¢ 2,062,047
Cash and cash equivalents430,790-430,790Investments $\frac{1}{5}$ 1,422,078 $\frac{1}{5}$ 544,237 $\frac{1}{5}$ 1,158,541 $\frac{1}{5}$ 1,323,621 $\frac{1}{5}$ 356,740 $\frac{1}{5}$ 549,089LIABILITIESAccounts payable $\frac{5}{1}$ 132,931 $\frac{5}{2}$ 256,654 $\frac{5}{2}$ - $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{389,585}{282,348}$ Due to other funds282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348Total liabilities132,9312256,654 $\frac{5}{2}$ - $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{5}{282,348}$ - $\frac{5}{282,348}$ -282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348-282,348282,348-282,348282,348-282,348-282,348282,348282,348282,348282,348-282,348282,348282,348282,348282,348282,348282,348282,34812,93412,93412,93412,934- <td>Accounts receivables, net</td> <td>392,328</td> <td>. ,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 550,740 - -</td> <td>\$ 5,062,947 749,457 12,934</td>	Accounts receivables, net	392,328	. ,			\$ 550,740 - -	\$ 5,062,947 749,457 12,934
Total assets \$ 1,422,078 \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,323,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217 LIABILITIES Accounts payable \$ 132,931 \$ 256,654 \$ - \$ - \$ 389,585 Due to other funds - - - 282,348 - \$ 282,348 Total liabilities 132,931 \$ 256,654 \$ - \$ 282,348 - \$ 671,933 EUND BALANCES Prepaids 12,934 - - - - 10,41,273 - 10,41,273 Restricted for: - - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - 143,000 Tree removal 36,458 - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 - - 36,458 Public safety - - - - 53,987	Cash and cash equivalents	-	-	-	•	-	430,790 549 089
Accounts payale \$ 132,931 \$ 256,654 \$ - \$ - \$ 389,583 Due to other funds - - - 282,348 - 282,348 - 282,348 - 282,348 - 282,348 - 671,933 FUND BALANCES FUND BALANCES <thf< td=""><td></td><td>\$ 1,422,078</td><td>\$ 544,237</td><td>\$ 1,158,541</td><td></td><td>\$ 356,740</td><td></td></thf<>		\$ 1,422,078	\$ 544,237	\$ 1,158,541		\$ 356,740	
Due to other funds Total liabilities - - 282,348 - 282,348 - 282,348 - 282,348 - 671,933 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,937 673,9	LIABILITIES						
Total liabilities 132,931 256,654 - 282,348 - 671,933 FUND BALANCES Nonspendable: - - 12,934 - - 12,934 Prepaids 12,934 - - - 12,934 - - 12,934 Restricted for: - - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Debt service - - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Transportation - CITT 20 183,917 - - - 183,917 Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 183,917 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 26,600 26,600 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - 36,458 Impact fees: - - 53,987 -		\$ 132,931	\$ 256,654	\$-		\$ -	\$ 389,585
FUND BALANCES Nonspendable: Prepaids 12,934 - - - 12,934 Restricted for: - - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Debt service - - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Transit - CITT 20 183,917 - - - 183,917 Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 183,917 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 183,917 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 183,917 Mobility 61,834 - - - 183,917 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 26,600 26,600 26,600 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - - 36,458 - Public safety - -							282,348
Nonspendable: Prepaids 12,934 - - - - 12,934 Restricted for: - - - - - 12,934 - 143,917 - 183,917 - - 183,917 - - 183,917 - - 183,917 - - 383,579 - - 383,579 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - -	Total liabilities	132,931	256,654		282,348		671,933
Prepaids 12,934 - - - 12,934 Restricted for: - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Debt service - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Transit - CITT 20 183,917 - - - 183,917 Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 383,579 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - 26,600 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - - 36,458 - - - 53,987 - - 53,987 Public safety - - 53,987 - - 53,987 - - 53,987	FUND BALANCES						
Restricted for: - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Debt service - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Transit - CITT 20 183,917 - - - 183,917 Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 383,579 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 - - 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - 36,458 Impact fees: - 53,987 - - 53,987	Nonspendable:						
Debt service - - 1,041,273 - 1,041,273 Transit - CITT 20 183,917 - - - 183,917 - 383,579 - 383,579 - 383,579 - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 143,100 - - 163,050 - -<	Prepaids	12,934	-	-	-	-	12,934
Transit - CITT 20 183,917 - - - 183,917 Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 383,579 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 - - 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - 36,458 Impact fees: - - 53,987 - - 53,987	Restricted for:						
Transportation - CITT 80 383,579 - - - 383,579 - 383,579 Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - 143,100 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 - 161,834 -<	Debt service	-	-	-	1,041,273	-	1,041,273
Transportation - Gas Tax 143,100 - - - - 143,100 Mobility 61,834 - - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 - - - 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - - 36,458 Impact fees: - - 53,987 - - 53,987	Transit - CITT 20	183,917	-	-	-	-	183,917
Mobility 61,834 - - - - 61,834 Micromobility 26,600 26,60	Transportation - CITT 80	383,579	-	-	-	-	383,579
Micromobility 26,600 26,600 Tree removal 36,458 - - - 36,458 Impact fees: - - 53,987 - - 53,987	Transportation - Gas Tax	143,100	-	-	-	-	143,100
Tree removal 36,458 - - - 36,458 Impact fees: - - 53,987 - - 53,987	Mobility	61,834	-	-	-	-	61,834
Impact fees: Public safety 53,987 53,987	Micromobility	26,600					26,600
Public safety 53,987 53,987	Tree removal	36,458	-	-	-	-	36,458
	Impact fees:						
Parks improvement	Public safety	-	-	53,987	-	-	53,987
	Parks improvement	-	-	15,148	-	-	15,148
Parks open space 1,089,406 1,089,406	Parks open space	-	-	1,089,406	-	-	1,089,406
Neighborhood Service Districts:	Neighborhood Service Districts:						
		-	3,448	-	-	-	3,448
Loch Lomond - 73,489 73,489	Loch Lomond	-	73,489	-	-	-	73,489
Royal Oaks Section 1 - 106,060 106,060	Royal Oaks Section 1	-	106,060	-	-	-	106,060
Royal Oaks East - 71,542 71,542	Royal Oaks East	-	71,542	-	-	-	71,542
Lake Patricia - 13,658 13,658 - 13,658	Lake Patricia	-	13,658	-	-	-	13,658
Lake Hilda - 19,386 19,386	Lake Hilda	-	19,386	-	-	-	19,386
Greenway 77th Court 240,840 240,840	Greenway 77th Court	240,840	-	-	-	-	240,840
·	-	199,885	-	-	-	-	199,885
Committed for:	Committed for:						
Infrastructure projects 356,740 356,740	Infrastructure projects				=	356,740	356,740
Total fund balances 1,289,147 287,583 1,158,541 1,041,273 356,740 4,133,284	Total fund balances	1,289,147	287,583	1,158,541	1,041,273	356,740	4,133,284
Total liabilities and fund balances \$ 1,422,078 \$ 544,237 \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,323,621 \$ 356,740 \$ 4,805,217	Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 1,422,078	\$ 544,237	\$ 1,158,541	\$ 1,323,621	\$ 356,740	\$ 4,805,217

COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

		Nonr	major Governmenta	ll Funds		
		Special Revenue		Debt Service	Capital Projects	
	Special Revenue	Neighborbood Service Districts	Impact Fees	Debt Service	Infrastructure Replacement	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Revenues:						
Utility taxes	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ 616,953	\$-	\$ 616,953
Other taxes	400,358	-	-	-	-	400,358
Licenses and permits	61,525	-	-	-	-	61,525
Intergovernmental	2,005,140	3,748	-	-	-	2,008,888
Impact fees:						
Public safety	-	-	4,681	-	-	4,681
Parks	-	-	19,783	-	-	19,783
Investment income	2,304	2,483	2,331	1,383	545	9,046
Special assessments	-	1,400,911	-	-	-	1,400,911
Other	5,750	4,954	-	165,586	-	176,290
Total revenues	2,475,077	1,412,096	26,795	783,922	545	4,698,435
Expenditures:						
Current:						
Transportation	1,645,853	-	-	-	-	1,645,853
Administrative	-	1,415,417	-	3,050	4,957	1,423,424
Debt service:						
Principal	-	-	-	210,000	-	210,000
Interest	-	-	-	500,207	-	500,207
Capital outlay	-	48,655	45,705	-	33,475	127,835
Total expenditures	1,645,853	1,464,072	45,705	713,257	38,432	3,907,319
Excess of revenues over expenditures	829,224	(51,976)	(18,910)	70,665	(37,887)	791,116
Other financing sources (uses)						
Transfers in	346,000	-	-	1,500	150,000	497,500
Transfers out	(1,028,470)	-	-	-	-	(1,028,470)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(682,470)	-		1,500	150,000	(530,970)
Net change in fund balances	146,754	(51,976)	(18,910)	72,165	112,113	260,146
Fund balances, beginning	1,142,393	339,559	1,177,451	969,108	244,627	3,873,138
Fund balances, ending	\$ 1,289,147	\$ 287,583	\$ 1,158,541	\$ 1,041,273	\$ 356,740	\$ 4,133,284



SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE – BUDGET TO ACTUAL

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - SPECIAL REVENUE FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Budgetee	d Amounts		Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final	Actual	Positive (Negative)
Revenues:				(110801110)
Gas tax 6 cents	\$ 365,270	\$ 365,270	\$ 400,358	\$ 35,088
CITT transit sales tax 20%	325,738	325,738	454,773	129,035
CITT transportation sales tax 80%	977,214	977,214	1,364,319	387,105
Tree program, Greenway and Large Parks LOS	13,000	13,000	19,555	6,555
Mobility	41,205	41,205	41,970	765
Investment income	5,000	5,000	2,304	(2 <i>,</i> 696)
Intergovernmental	171,130	171,130	186,048	14,918
Other	17,500	17,500	5,750	(11,750)
Total revenues	1,916,057	1,916,057	2,475,077	559,020
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Tree program	13,906	44,351	11,560	32,791
Transportation	843,772	1,255,662	1,138,434	117,228
Transit	515,963	547,573	495,859	51,714
Contingency	484,877	528,394		528,394
Total expenditures	1,858,518	2,375,980	1,645,853	730,127
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)				
expenditures	57,539	(459,923)	829,224	1,289,147
Other financing sources (uses)				
Transfers in	76,000	346,000	346,000	-
Transfers out	(928,470)	(1,028,470)	(1,028,470)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	(852,470)	(682,470)	(682,470)	-
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)				
expenditures and other financing (uses)	(794,931)	(1,142,393)	146,754	1,289,147
Fund balance appropriated	794,931	1,142,393		(1,142,393)
Net change in fund balance	-	-	146,754	146,754
Fund balance, beginning			1,142,393	1,142,393
Fund balance, ending	\$-	\$ -	\$ 1,289,147	\$ 1,289,147

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE DISTRICTS FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Budgeted Original	Amounts Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues:				
Special assessment	\$ 1,397,560	\$ 1,397,560	\$ 1,404,659	\$ 7,099
Investment income	-	-	2,483	2,483
Other	7,000	7,000	4,954	(2,046)
Total revenues	1,404,560	1,404,560	1,412,096	7,536
Expenditures: Current: Administrative	1,561,211	1,554,115	1,415,417	138,698
Capital outlay:				
Transit	102,877	190,004	48,655	141,349
Total expenditures	1,664,088	1,744,119	1,464,072	280,047
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures	(259,528)	(339,559)	(51,976)	287,583
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and other financing (uses)	(259,528)	(339,559)	(51,976)	287,583
Fund balance appropriated	259,528	339,559	-	(339,559)
Net change in fund balance Fund balance, beginning			(51,976)	(51,976)
	-	-	339,559	339,559
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	\$ 287,583	\$ 287,583

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - IMPACT FEES FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

PositiveOriginalFinalActualPositiveRevenues: Impact FeesPublic safety\$ -\$ -\$ 4,681\$ 4,681Parks19,78319,783Developer contributions1,897,6381,897,638-(1,897,638Investment income2,3312,331Total revenues1,897,6381,897,63826,795(1,870,843	h t
Revenues: Impact Fees Impact Fees \$ - \$ 4,681 \$ 4,681 Public safety \$ - \$ 4,681 \$ 4,681 Parks - \$ - \$ 19,783 19,783 Developer contributions 1,897,638 1,897,638 - (1,897,638 Investment income - - 2,331 2,331	
Public safety \$ - \$ 4,681 \$ 4,681 Parks - - 19,783 19,783 19,783 Developer contributions 1,897,638 1,897,638 - (1,897,638 Investment income - - 2,331 2,331	
Parks - 19,783 19,783 Developer contributions 1,897,638 1,897,638 - (1,897,638) Investment income - - 2,331 2,331	
Developer contributions 1,897,638 1,897,638 - (1,897,638 Investment income - - 2,331 2,331	
Investment income - 2,331 2,331	
	•
Total revenues <u>1,897,638</u> <u>1,897,638</u> <u>26,795</u> (1,870,843	
	13)
Expenditures: Current:	
Parks 1,072,516 1,082,657 - 1,082,657	57
Capital outlay - public safety 97,196 94,794 45,705 49,089	39
Total expenditures 1,169,712 1,177,451 45,705 1,131,746	16
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures 727,926 720,187 (18,910) (739,097) 7)
Other financing (uses): Transfers out - 1,897,638) (1,897,638) - 1,897,638	38
	<u> </u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures and other financing (uses) (1,169,712) (1,177,451) (18,910) 1,158,541	11
Fund balance appropriated 1,169,712 1,177,451 - (1,177,451	51)
Net change in fund balance (18,910) (18,910)	10)
Fund balance, beginning - - 1,177,451 1,177,451	51
Fund balance, ending \$ - \$ 1,158,541 \$ 1,158,541	11

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - DEBT SERVICE FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	(Budgeted Driginal	Amour	its Final	Actual	Fi	riance with nal Budget Positive Negative)
Revenues:							
Electric utility taxes	\$	527,665	\$	527,665	\$ 616,953	\$	89,288
Investment income		-		-	1,383		1,383
Other		167,536		167,536	165,586		(1,950)
Total revenues		695,201		695,201	 783,922		88,721
Expenditures:							
Current:							
Administration		283,984		954,102	3,050		951,052
Debt service:							
Principal		210,000		210,000	210,000		-
Interest		500,207		500,207	500,207		-
Total expenditures		994,191		1,664,309	 713,257		951,052
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)							
expenditures		(298,990)		(969,108)	70,665		1,039,773
Other financing sources (uses):							
Transfers in		_		-	1,500		1,500
Total other financing sources (uses)		-		-	1,500		1,500
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)							
expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		(298,990)		(969,108)	72,165		1,041,273
Fund balance appropriated		298,990		969,108	 		(969,108)
Net change in fund balance		-		-	72,165		72,165
Fund balance, beginning		-		-	 969,108		969,108
Fund balance, ending	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 1,041,273	\$	1,041,273

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Budgeted	Amounts		Variance with Final Budget Positive
	Original	Final	Actual	(Negative)
Revenues:				
Gas tax 3 cents	\$ 139,356	\$ 139,356	\$ 150,160	\$ 10,804
Intergovernmental	6,315,273	5,965,877	1,447,465	(4,518,412)
Investment income	-	-	6,604	6,604
Total revenues	6,454,629	6,105,233	1,604,229	(4,501,004)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Transportation / public works	218,937	212,836	733	212,103
Parks and recreation	3,727	4,656	9,207	(4,551)
Capital outlay:				
Drainage improvements	804,868	1,105,192	423,976	681,216
Transportation improvements	8,173,695	9,014,783	622 <i>,</i> 886	8,391,897
Parks and recreation	1,834,826	2,342,736	93,159	2,249,577
Facilities and equipment	54,968	46,147	41,766	4,381
Total expenditures	11,091,021	12,726,350	1,191,727	11,534,623
(Deficiency) of revenues (under) expenditures	(4,636,392)	(6,621,117)	412,502	7,033,619
Other financing sources (uses)				
Transfers in	3,007,108	4,120,436	2,222,798	(1,897,638)
Transfers out		(288,664)	(288,664)	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	3,007,108	3,831,772	1,934,134	(1,897,638)
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)				
expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(1,629,284)	(2,789,345)	2,346,636	5,135,981
Fund balance appropriated	1,629,284	2,789,345	<u> </u>	(2,789,345)
Net change in fund balance	-	-	2,346,636	2,346,636
Fund balance, beginning			2,789,345	2,789,345
Fund balance, ending	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,135,981	\$ 5,135,981

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE - DISAGGREGATED INFORMATION ENTERPRISE FUND - STORMWATER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

	Operations	Bond Series 2021	American Rescue Plan	Total
	SCHEDULE OF NET	POSITION		
ASSETS				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,104,219	\$-	\$-	\$ 1,104,219
Restricted cash	-	7,153,754	4 10,434,864	17,588,618
Restricted investments	-	10,019,910	5,008,830	15,028,740
Accounts receivable, net	591,906	-	-	591,906
Advance to Bond Series 2021	18,288,366	-	-	18,288,366
Construction in progress	92,942	1,710,764	4 522,845	2,326,551
Furniture and equipment, net	14,567	-	-	14,567
Infrastructure, net	13,821,915	-	-	13,821,915
Total assets	33,913,915	18,884,428	8 15,966,539	68,764,882
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES				
Pension	34,417	-		34,417
LIABILITIES				
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	328,288	527,608	8 220,466	1,076,362
Advance from operations	-	18,288,366		18,288,366
Unearned revenues	-	-,,	15,187,431	15,187,431
Compensated absences	7,794	-	-	7,794
Net pension liability	153,807	-	-	153,807
QNIP Stormwater	79,909	-	-	79,909
FEMA SW Projects	58,072	-	-	58,072
Bond Series 2021 Payable	15,330,000	-	-	15,330,000
Bond Series 2021 Premium	3,118,115	-	-	3,118,115
Total liabilities	19,075,985	18,815,974	4 15,407,897	53,299,856
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES				
Pension	38,567	-	-	38,567
Deferred Gain on Refunding	49,153	-	-	49,153
Total deferred inflows of resources	87,720	-	-	87,720
	¢ 14 794 627	¢ 69.4E		¢ 15 /11 700
TOTAL NET POSITION	\$ 14,784,627	\$ 68,454	4 <u>\$</u> 558,642	\$ 15,411,723
SCHEDULE OF RE	VENUES, EXPENSES A	ND CHANGES IN NE	T POSITION	
Operating revenues	\$ 2,472,609	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,472,609
Operating expenses	(1,539,096)	¥ -	÷ -	(1,539,096)

Operating expenses	(1,539,096)	-	-	(1,539,096)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(600,416)	64,594	557,717	21,895
Income (loss) before contributions and transfers	333,097	64,594	557,717	955,408
Contributions and transfers	423,976			423,976
Change in net position	\$ 757,073	\$ 64,594	\$ 557,717	\$ 1,379,384



STATISTICAL SECTION

STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the Town of Miami Lake's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the government's overall financial health.

<u>Contents</u>	<u>Page</u>
Financial Trends These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the government's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.	74-78
Revenue Capacity These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the government's most significant local revenue source, the property tax.	79-83
Debt Capacity These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the government's current levels of outstanding debt and the government's ability to issue additional debt in the future.	84-85
Demographic and Economic Information	86-87
These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the government's financial activities take place.	
Operating Information and Insurance in Force These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the government's financial report relates to the services the government provides and the activities it performs.	88-91

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA FINANCIAL TRENDS NET POSITION BY COMPONENT LAST TEN YEARS

		<u>2013</u>		<u>2014</u>		<u>2015</u>		<u>2016</u>		<u>2017</u>		<u>2018</u>		<u>2019</u>		<u>2020</u>	
Governmental activities:																	
Net investment in capital assets	\$	21,814,437	\$	22,471,538	\$	23,189,174	\$	24,384,954	\$	25,025,518	\$	25,989,505	\$	26,298,602	\$	28,533,023	\$
Restricted		5,021,979		4,750,852		5,374,581		4,316,340		6,815,901		6,923,570		8,677,308		7,351,535	
Unrestricted	*	6,797,024	*	7,228,689	*	3,794,639	÷	3,497,638	*	2,929,081	*	2,527,265	*	2,229,467	¢	992,221	_
Total governmental activities net position	\$	33,633,440	\$	34,451,079	\$	32,358,394	≯	32,198,932	\$	34,770,500	\$	35,440,340	\$	37,205,377	\$	36,876,779	<u></u>
Business-type activities:																	
Net investment in capital assets Restricted	\$	6,486,581 -	\$	7,092,272	\$	7,641,072	\$	8,865,688	\$	9,743,318	\$	10,777,658 -	\$	11,642,537 -	\$	12,461,397 -	\$
Unrestricted		380,542		648,868		221,981		571,384		420,691		206,814		14,328		120,154	
Total business-type activities net position	\$	6,867,123	\$	7,741,140	\$	7,863,053	\$	9,437,072	\$	10,164,009	\$	10,984,472	\$	11,656,865	\$	12,581,551	\$
-																	
Primary government																	
Net investment in capital assets	\$	28,301,018	\$	29,563,810	\$	30,830,246	\$	33,250,642	\$	34,768,836	\$	36,767,163	\$	37,941,139	\$	40,994,420	\$
Restricted		5,021,979		4,750,852		5,374,581		4,316,340		6,815,901		6,923,570		8,677,308		7,351,535	
Unrestricted		7,177,566		7,877,557		4,016,620		4,069,022		3,349,772		2,734,079		2,243,795		1,112,375	
Total primary government net position	\$	40,500,563	\$	42,192,219	\$	40,221,447	\$	41,636,004	\$	44,934,509	\$	46,424,812	\$	48,862,242	\$	49,458,330	\$

2021

<u>2022</u>

0	\$ 52,837,611	\$ 56,928,144
75	2,652,712	4,102,247
35	8,577,568	10,877,411
20	\$ 41,607,331	\$ 41,948,486
51	\$ 14,032,339	\$ 15,411,723
54 5 1	848,683	1,529,653
-	4,785	-
97	\$ 13,178,871	\$ 13,882,070
'9	\$ 38,805,272	\$ 41,516,421
21 7 9	1,804,029	2,572,594
35	8,572,783	10,877,411
23	\$ 28,428,460	\$ 28,066,416

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA FINANCIAL TRENDS CHANGES IN NET POSITION LAST TEN YEARS

Expressi Governmental activities: Store of governmental activities: Public soft of governmental activities: Phatic soft of governmental activities: Physical environment Intervolution: Concernmental activities: Program Revonues: Covernmental activities: Program Revonues: Program Revonue		<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	2020	<u>2021</u>	2022
Covernmental activities: 5 3.505,665 3.359,809 \$ 4.504,066 \$ 5.466,296 \$ 5.918,945 \$ 5.439,406 \$ 5.855,914 \$ 6.024,434 \$ 5.959,000 \$ 5.833,240 Public safety 6,287,319 6.386,715 7.972,200 6.405,843 3.506,765 9.401,833 10,202,073 10,286,886 10,022,377 10,515,805 10,060,330 Parks and recreation 2.031,494 2.527,744 2.401,192 2.404,642 2.489,992 2.909,002 2.952,266 2.466,352 3.411,614 propulsation provide planning 1.222,465 1.679,407 4.307 -	Expenses										
Public safety 6.287,319 6.365,715 7.972,810 8.014,737 9.404,653 10.202,073 10.766,886 10.622,577 10.515,505 10.600,533 Parks and recording 2.831,483 2.527,545 2.691,114 2.631,509 2.624,862 2.883,959 2.890,902 2.795,276 2.906,332 3.411,614 Comprehensive planning 1.622,645 1.607,697 - <td>•</td> <td></td>	•										
Parts and recreation 2,703,496 3,051,793 3,306,0512 3,481,695 4,772,220 6,405,543 3,506,046 3,552,095 2,809,092 2,775,290 2,608,352 2,809,092 2,775,290 2,809,092 2,775,290 2,809,092 2,775,290 2,809,092 2,775,290 2,809,392 2,775,290 2,809,092 2,775,290 2,809,392 2,775,290 2,809,392 2,775,290 2,809,392 2,775,290 2,809,392 2,775,290 2,809,392 2,775,290 2,721,410 1,093,410 1,74,488	General government	\$ 3,505,665	\$ 3,359,809	\$ 4,504,066	\$ 5,466,296	\$ 5,918,945	\$ 5,439,496	\$ 5,855,914	\$ 6,024,434	\$ 5,959,090	\$ 5,833,240
Transportation/Public Works 2,831,483 2,527,545 2,641,144 2,631,509 2,624,862 2,883,059 2,800,002 2,795,266 2,963,332 3,411,614 Comprehensive planning 1,622,645 1,679,697 -	Public safety	6,287,319	6,365,715	7,972,810	8,014,737	9,640,653	10,202,073	10,786,886	10,622,577	10,515,505	10,600,530
Comprehensive planning 1,622,645 1,679,697 -	Parks and recreation	2,703,496	3,051,793	3,306,152	3,481,695	4,772,220	6,405,543	3,508,046	3,554,095	3,467,742	3,721,479
Physical environment 4.307 4.307 5.4.307 5.7.333 603.2247 654.998 596.942 23.553.622 25.482.148 23.552.920 23.421.859 24.062.952 Business-type activities: Stormwater utilities 877.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.093.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Total primary government expenses 877.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.093.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Total primary government expenses 877.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.093.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Governmental activities: Charges for services: General government 81.371.278 20.112.566 21.067.615 24.491.278 26.851.153 24.864.982 24.617.839 25.165.347 26.230.658 Program Revenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: Comprehensive planning 11.705 43.19 85.024 13.628 1.146.399 1.726.515 1.512.343 1.388,183 </td <td>Transportation/Public Works</td> <td>2,831,483</td> <td>2,527,545</td> <td>2,691,114</td> <td>2,631,509</td> <td>2,624,862</td> <td>2,883,959</td> <td>2,890,902</td> <td>2,795,296</td> <td>2,968,332</td> <td>3,411,614</td>	Transportation/Public Works	2,831,483	2,527,545	2,691,114	2,631,509	2,624,862	2,883,959	2,890,902	2,795,296	2,968,332	3,411,614
Interest expense 528,383 603,123 600,247 654,998 596,942 551,077 550,747 527,518 511,190 496,089 Total governmental activities 3,592,495 23,553,622 23,553,622 23,553,622 23,523,920 23,23,23,290 23,421,859 24,062,952 Business-type activities: 877,397 783,596 1,033,870 818,380 937,656 1,360,005 1,272,487 1,093,919 1,743,488 2,167,706 Total purimery government expenses 877,397 783,596 1,033,870 818,380 937,656 1,360,005 1,272,487 1,093,919 1,743,488 2,167,706 Total purimery government expenses 877,397 783,596 1,033,870 816,380 937,656 1,360,005 1,272,487 1,093,919 1,743,488 2,167,706 Charges for services: 6000000000000000000000000000000000000	Comprehensive planning	1,622,645	1,679,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total governmental activities expenses 17,478,991 17,587,682 19,078,696 20,249,235 23,553,622 25,482,148 23,592,495 23,523,920 23,421,859 24,062,952 Business-type activities: Stormwater utilities Total business-type activities expenses 877,397 783,596 1.033,870 818,380 937,656 1.369,005 1.272,487 1.093,919 1.743,488 2.167,706 Total primary government expenses 877,397 783,596 1.033,870 818,380 937,656 1.369,005 1.272,487 1.093,919 1.743,488 2.167,706 Total primary government expenses 18,356,388 18,371,278 20,112,566 21,067,615 24,491,278 26,851,153 24,864,982 24,617,839 25,165,347 26,230,658 Program Rovenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: General government 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,43,9901 Public safely Parks and contributions 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 <t< td=""><td>Physical environment</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>4,307</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></t<>	Physical environment	-	-	4,307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business-type activities: Stormwent utilities Total business-type activities: Total business-type activities expenses B77.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.093.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Total business-type activities expenses B77.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.093.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Total business-type activities expenses 18.356.388 18.371.278 20.112.566 21.067.615 24.491.278 26.851.153 24.864.982 24.617.839 25.165.347 26.230.658 Program Revenues General government 181.927 251.688 926.044 13.079 14.004 23.550 1.726.515 1.512.343 1.389.183 1.439.091 Parks and recreation 11.705 43.139 85.024 131.628 3.869.723 3.327.193 2.738.436 1.962.964 2.334.977 1.846.819 Parks and recreation 11.705 43.139 85.024 131.628 1.145.369 1.29.490 14.497 194.100 76.482	Interest expense	528,383		600,247	654,998	596,942	551,077	550,747	527,518	511,190	
Stormwafer utilities 877.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.093.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Total purimary government expenses 18,356,388 18,371.278 20,112,566 21,067,615 24,491,278 26,851,153 24,864,982 24,617,839 25,165,347 26,230,658 Program Revenues Government al activities: Charges for services: 3,872 53,616 318,413 2,046,763 3,869,723 3,327,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,819 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,272,487 1,093,919 1,743,488 2,167,706 Comprehensive planning 181,927 251,668 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,929,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 118,000 Comprehensive planning 1,003,0	Total governmental activities expenses	17,478,991	17,587,682	19,078,696	20,249,235	23,553,622	25,482,148	23,592,495	23,523,920	23,421,859	24,062,952
Stormwafer utilities 877.397 783.596 1.033.870 818.380 937.656 1.369.005 1.272.487 1.003.919 1.743.488 2.167.706 Total purimery government expenses 18,356,388 18,371.278 20,112,566 21,067,615 24,491,278 26,851,153 24,864,982 24,617,839 25,165,347 26,230,658 Program Revenues Government al activities: Charges for services: 3,870 13,079 1,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Public safety 324,720 536,168 318,413 2,046,763 3,869,723 3,327,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,819 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,292,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 118,000 Comprehensive planning 10,003,083 1,197,885 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -											
Bit Dusiness-type activities expenses 877,397 783,596 1.033,870 818,380 937,656 1.369,005 1.272,487 1.093,019 1.743,488 2.167,706 Total primary government expenses 877,397 783,596 1.033,870 818,380 937,656 1.369,005 1.272,487 1.093,019 1.743,488 2.167,706 Total primary government expenses 183,356,388 18,371,278 20,112,566 21,067,615 24,491,278 26,851,153 24,864,982 24,617,839 25,165,347 26,230,658 Program Revenues Government 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Parks and recreation 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Operating grants and contributions 103,083 1,179 20,046,848 719,774 49,342 166,554 756,711 74,453 525,628 96,089 Comprehensive planning <	51	077.007	700 50/	1 000 070	010 000	007 (5/	1 2/2 225	1 070 407	1 000 010	1 7 40 400	0 1 / 7 70 /
Total primary government expenses 18,356,388 18,371,278 20,112,566 21,067,615 24,491,278 26,851,153 24,64,982 24,617,839 25,165,347 26,230,658 Program Revenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: General government 18,1927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Public safety 324,720 536,168 318,413 2,046,763 3,869,723 3,327,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,619 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,129,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 118,000 Transportation/Public Works -											
Program Revenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: General government 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Public safety 324,720 536,168 318,413 2,046,763 3,369,723 3,3227,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,819 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,129,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 18,000 Transportation/Public Works - <td< td=""><td>51</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	51										
Governmental activities: Charges for services: 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Public safety 324,720 536,168 318,413 2,046,763 3,869,723 3,327,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,819 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,129,490 814,497 194,100 76,842 186,009 Comprehensive planning 1,003,083 1,197,885 - <td< td=""><td>lotal primary government expenses</td><td>18,356,388</td><td>18,3/1,2/8</td><td>20,112,566</td><td>21,067,615</td><td>24,491,278</td><td>26,851,153</td><td>24,864,982</td><td>24,617,839</td><td>25,165,347</td><td>26,230,658</td></td<>	lotal primary government expenses	18,356,388	18,3/1,2/8	20,112,566	21,067,615	24,491,278	26,851,153	24,864,982	24,617,839	25,165,347	26,230,658
General government 181,927 251,688 926,044 13,079 14,004 23,550 1,726,515 1,512,343 1,388,183 1,439,901 Public safety 324,720 536,168 318,413 2,046,763 3,869,723 3,327,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,819 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,219,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 18,000 Transportation/Public Works - </th <th>Governmental activities:</th> <th></th>	Governmental activities:										
Public safety 324,720 536,168 318,413 2,046,763 3,869,723 3,327,193 2,738,436 1,962,964 2,334,977 1,846,819 Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,129,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 118,000 Transportation/Public Works -	5	181.927	251.688	926.044	13.079	14.004	23,550	1.726.515	1.512.343	1.388.183	1,439,901
Parks and recreation 11,705 43,139 85,024 131,628 1,146,389 1,129,490 814,497 194,100 76,482 118,000 Transportation/Public Works - - 304,848 719,774 49,342 168,554 756,711 74,453 525,628 96,089 Comprehensive planning 1,003,083 1,197,885 - <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>- 1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	5		- 1								
Transportation/Public Works - - 304,848 719,774 49,342 168,554 756,711 74,453 525,628 96,089 Comprehensive planning 1,003,083 1,197,885 -	5										
Comprehensive planning Operating grants and contributions 1,003,083 1,197,885 - <td>Transportation/Public Works</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Transportation/Public Works	-	-								
Capital grants and contributions 1,978,459 36,655 259,538 442,691 50,348 - 1,180,274 2,395,955 1,743,136 1,633,513 Total governmental activities program revenues 3,677,965 2,068,927 1,964,626 5,429,600 7,946,626 7,603,957 7,346,323 6,382,274 7,160,215 5,440,538 Business-type activities: Charges for services Stormwater utility 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 1,034,314 1,043,899 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - - 1,052,142 1,286,662 - - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2	Comprehensive planning	1,003,083	1,197,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital grants and contributions 1,978,459 36,655 259,538 442,691 50,348 - 1,180,274 2,395,955 1,743,136 1,633,513 Total governmental activities program revenues 3,677,965 2,068,927 1,964,626 5,429,600 7,946,626 7,603,957 7,346,323 6,382,274 7,160,215 5,440,538 Business-type activities: Charges for services Stormwater utility 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 1,034,314 1,043,899 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - - 1,052,142 1,286,662 - - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2	Operating grants and contributions	178,071	3,392	70,759	2,075,665	2,816,820	2,955,170	129,890	242,459	1,091,809	306,216
Business-type activities: Charges for services Charges for services Stormwater utility 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 1,034,314 1,043,899 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - 1,052,142 1,286,662 - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,995,454		1,978,459	36,655	259,538	442,691		-	1,180,274	2,395,955	1,743,136	1,633,513
Charges for services Stormwater utility 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 1,034,314 1,043,899 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - 1,052,142 1,286,662 - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,995,454	Total governmental activities program revenues	3,677,965	2,068,927	1,964,626	5,429,600	7,946,626	7,603,957	7,346,323	6,382,274	7,160,215	5,440,538
Stormwater utility 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 1,034,314 1,043,899 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,472,609 Operating grants and contributions - - - 1,052,142 1,286,662 - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,995,454	51										
Operating grants and contributions - - 1,052,142 1,286,662 - - 522,845 Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,995,454	5	970.188	850.864	942.089	953.982	1,034,314	1,043.899	1,058,714	1,060.011	1,692.827	2,472.609
Total business-type activities program revenues 970,188 850,864 942,089 953,982 2,086,456 2,330,561 1,058,714 1,060,011 1,692,827 2,995,454		-	-		-						
\mathbf{J}		970,188	850,864	942.089	953,982			1,058,714	1,060,011	1,692,827	
	51 1 5		,								

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA FINANCIAL TRENDS CHANGES IN NET POSITION (CONTINUED) LAST TEN YEARS

	2013	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
Net (Expense) Revenue Governmental activities Business-type activities Total primary government net expense	\$ (13,801,027) \$ 92,791 (13,708,236)	\$ (15,518,755) \$ 67,268 (15,451,487)	(17,114,070) (91,781) (17,205,851)	\$ (14,819,635) \$ 135,602 (14,684,033)	(15,606,996) \$ 1,148,800 (14,458,196)	\$ (17,878,191) \$ 961,556 (16,916,635)	(16,246,172) (213,773) (16,459,945)	6 (17,141,646) \$ (33,908) (17,175,554)	(16,261,644) (50,661) (16,312,305)	\$ (18,622,414) 827,748 (17,794,666)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position										
Governmental activities: Taxes:										
Property taxes	5,432,333	5,525,235	5,784,851	5,967,817	6,267,177	6,753,219	7,148,392	7,417,552	7,940,228	8,384,571
Utility service taxes	3,016,183	3,254,550	3,230,117	3,297,894	3,407,508	3,432,608	3,572,032	3,655,546	3,731,365	3,987,565
Communication services tax	1,366,853	1,937,765	1,377,736	1,245,617	1,166,035	1,209,860	1,130,732	1,027,768	941,205	947,360
Franchise taxes	1,550,625	1,147,889	1,160,066	1,179,362	925,699	1,272,507	1,130,788	455,233	1,208,542	1,424,664
Other taxes			713,520	702,897	716,927	724,429	680,132	592,537	653,901	674,694
Intergovernmental not restricted to specific programs	4,565,197	4,596,066	4,202,536	4,307,731	4,323,130	4,493,335	4,546,832	4,070,625	4,836,866	5,916,458
Investment and miscellaneous income	103,153	99,441	83,792	77,678	136,894	219,534	246,949	206,898	62,108	112,336
Gain (loss) on disposal	-	-	-	(17,084)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special items/Other income	-	797,614	264,769	272,221	766,227	348,459	435,402	342,946	311,259	309,891
Transfers	(1,629,485)	(804,131)	(251,946)	(1,267,755)	468,967	150,629	(880,050)	(956,057)	(1,495,337)	(423,976)
Total governmental activities	14,404,859	16,554,429	16,565,441	15,766,378	18,178,564	18,604,580	18,011,209	16,813,048	18,190,137	21,333,563
Business-type activities: General Revenues Investment income	397	2,618	32,138	39,094	47,104	8,276	6,116	2,537	6,112	127,660
Investment and miscellaneous income	1,629,485	2,010	52,150	57,074	47,104	1,260	0,110	2,007	0,112	127,000
Transfers	1,027,405	804,131	251,946	1,267,755	(468,967)	(150,629)	880,050	956,057	1,495,337	423,976
Total business-type activities	1,629,882	806,749	284,084	1,306,849	(421,863)	(141,093)	886,166	958,594	1,501,449	551,636
Total primary government	16,034,741	17,361,178	16,849,525	17,073,227	17,756,701	18,463,487	18,897,375	17,771,642	19,691,586	21,885,199
			10,017,020				10,077,070		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	21,000,177
Change in Net Position Governmental activities Business-type activities	603,832 1,722,673	1,035,674 874,017	(548,629) 192,303	946,743 1,442,451	2,571,568 726,937	726,389 820,463	1,765,037 672,393	(328,598) 924,686	1,928,493 1,450,788	2,711,149 1,379,384
Total primary government	\$ 2,326,505	\$ 1,909,691 \$	6 (356,326)	\$ 2,389,194 \$	3,298,505	\$ 1,546,852 \$	2,437,430	\$ 596,088 \$	3,379,281	\$ 4,090,533

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA FINANCIAL TRENDS FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN YEARS

		<u>2013</u>		<u>2014</u>		<u>2015</u>		<u>2016</u>		<u>2017</u>		<u>2018</u>		<u>2019</u>		2020		2021		2022
General Fund Non Spendable Restricted	\$	95,039 -	\$	118,803	\$	153,892 -	\$	222,531 -	\$	220,012	\$	225,260 -	\$	265,331 -	\$	306,943	\$	99,263 -	\$	146,807 -
Unassigned		4,088,844		4,776,905		4,412,605		4,553,946		4,349,056		5,048,869		4,222,958		4,011,667		4,799,001		5,345,354
Total General Fund	\$	4,183,883	\$	4,895,708	\$	4,566,497	\$	4,776,477	\$	4,569,068	\$	5,274,129	\$	4,488,289	\$	4,318,610	\$	4,898,264	\$	5,492,161
All Other Governmental Funds Non Spendable	\$	33,452	¢	25,862	¢	24,781	¢		\$	430	¢		\$	25,648	¢	17,889	¢	29,560	¢	41,772
Restricted, reported in:	φ	33,452	φ	25,602	φ	24,701	φ	-	φ	430	φ	-	φ	25,046	φ	17,009	φ	29,500	φ	41,772
Special Revenue Fund		3,630,535		727,446		914,553		1,571,737		1,481,522		945,176		1,229,669		811,704		1,142,393		1,276,213
Capital Projects Fund		5,000,000		2,942,843		3,553,535		1,831,041		2,267,781		1,374,174		2,377,133		1,842,430		2,763,198		5,135,981
Town Government Center		1,296,471		-														26,147		-
Roadway Improvement		8,700		8,700		-		-		-		-		-		-				-
Debt Service Fund		909,899		1,071,863		906,493		875,282		888,486		900,912		1,263,108		963,686		969,108		1,041,273
Impact Fee Fund (Public Safety & Parks)		-		-		-		38,280		351,233		1,174,598		1,537,120		1,353,178		1,177,451		1,158,541
Building Deptartment Fund		-		-		-		-		1,826,879		2,528,710		2,668,320		2,115,349		2,154,927		1,977,820
Neighborhood Service Districts		-		-		-		-		-		-		311,100		317,818		339,559		287,583
Commited, reported in:																				
Infrastructure Fund		-		-		-		-		-		-		150,000		151,471		244,627		356,740
Assigned, reported in:																				
Special Revenue Fund		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Capital Projects Fund		3,974,673		3,566,111		1,961,499		786,094		836,648		-		-		-		-		-
Unassigned		-		-		-		-		(2,273)		(1,843)		-		-		-		-
Total all other governmental funds	\$	9,853,730	\$	8,342,825	\$	7,360,861	\$	5,102,434	\$	7,650,706	\$	6,921,727	\$	9,562,098	\$	7,573,525	\$	8,846,970	\$	11,275,923

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA FINANCIAL TRENDS CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Revenues division 5 5.422.33 5.526.28 5.7,84.89 5 6.627.177 6.757.276 7.146.392 5.7,115.92 5 7.490.28 6.381.911 division 3.551.101 1.12.288 5.502.28 5.7,24.85 1.200.06 5.752.276 7.146.392 5.7,115.92 5 7.490.28 6.381.911 division 3.551.101 1.12.258 1.1275.26 7.146.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,116.392 5.7,117.392 5.7,117.392 5.7,117.392 5.7,117.392 5.7,117.392 5.7,117.392 5.7,117.393 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 5.242,124 5.7,117.391 7,116,193 2.24,113.391 7.116,10		<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>		<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>		<u>2018</u>		2019	2020	2021	2022
Unity takes tranchise the service tax 1,016,1181 1,22,4,580 1,22,0,117 3,247,1980 1,242,080 3,372,032 3,685,346 3,731,368 3,987,568 Communication service tax 1,366,653 1,147,1499 1,160,066 1,179,342 925,609 1,212,028 0,11,207,788 0,12,09 0,12,07,88 0,41,208 0,47,360 Communication service tax 1,366,653 1,477,748 1,180,753 1,424,664 7,777,743 1,245,617 3,469,733 3,440,733 6,450,744 6,435,644 7,772,743 1,77,746 1,180,733 3,440,733 6,460,748 7,772,62 7,786,964 1,772,774 1,363,409 1,92,453 1,980,573 8,46,641 1,70,774 1,70,471<	Revenues													
Franchiso fors 1,550,625 1,147,889 1,150,786 1,272,507 1,130,788 455,233 1,208,542 1,424,643 Communication swripe tax 1,366,643 1,737,736 1,247,64517 1,160,788 455,233 1,027,869 941,200 643,200 644,200 643,200 644,200 643,200 644,200	Ad valorem taxes	\$ 5,432,333	\$ 5,525,235	\$ 5,784,851	\$	5,967,817	\$ 6,267,17	7 \$	6,753,219	\$	7,148,392	\$ 7,417,552	\$ 	\$ 8,384,571
Communication service fax 1,366 eB3 1,937,758 1,247,617 1,166 025 1,207,860 1,120,722 1,027,768 047,360 047,360 Uber taxes and permits 1,003,083 1,103,282 1,017,712 1,017,22 1,027,768 047,360 047,494 Learnes and permits 1,003,083 1,101,712 1,017,22 2,664,054 1,722,713 0,665,939 0,67,654,939 0,67,654,939 0,67,654,939 0,67,654,939 0,67,654,939 0,67,654,939 0,74,654,513 0,72,653 1,90,577 86,681 10,019 1,021,748 10,019 1,720,422 1,265,659 10,019 1,021,748 10,019 1,017,421 1,219,905 77,571 86,681 10,019 112,0194	Utility taxes	3,016,184	3,254,550	3,230,117		3,297,894	3,407,50	8	3,432,608		3,572,032	3,655,546	3,731,365	3,987,565
Other taxes <th< td=""><td>Franchise fees</td><td>1,550,625</td><td>1,147,889</td><td>1,160,066</td><td></td><td>1,179,362</td><td>925,69</td><td>9</td><td>1,272,507</td><td></td><td>1,130,788</td><td>455,233</td><td>1,208,542</td><td>1,424,664</td></th<>	Franchise fees	1,550,625	1,147,889	1,160,066		1,179,362	925,69	9	1,272,507		1,130,788	455,233	1,208,542	1,424,664
Licenses and permits intergovernmental prespon	Communication service tax	1,366,853	1,937,765	1,377,736		1,245,617	1,166,03	35	1,209,860		1,130,732	1,027,768	941,205	947,360
Intergovermiental Fines and frietures 6,905,351 4,813,430 4,352,833 4,797,353 6,890,298 7,448,505 5,460,742 6,435,444 7,672,622 7,856,998 Service charges - - - 183,369 192,453 1905,518 1905,265 103,046 176,789 Service charges - - - 183,369 192,453 1905,518 1905,265 103,046 120,144 170,421 Operations 103,150 99,441 83,792 70,622 120,783 200,620 342,444 120,793 20,608,7908 24,464 120,793 120,793 120,793 120,409,11 120,793 120,606 271,960,77 Others 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 22,480,817 25,656,223 26,057,908 26,237,582 24,151,379 26,643,406 271,96,077 Total Revenues 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 25,656,223 26,057,908 26,237,582 24,151,379 26,643,406 271,96,077 Connonal government:	Other taxes	-	-	-		-		-	-		680,132	592,537	653,901	674,694
Intergovermiental Fines and frietures 6, 905, 351 4, 813, 430 4, 352, 833 4, 747, 353 6, 890, 298 7, 448, 505 5, 496, 742 6, 435, 404 7, 7, 72, 622 7, 805, 998 Service charges - - - - - 183, 369 192, 663 196, 558 196, 558 196, 558 196, 558 196, 558 120, 164 120, 164 120, 164 120, 164 120, 164 120, 164 100, 150 92, 262 24, 464 100, 220 24, 464 100, 220 24, 464 100, 200 112, 336 Developes contributions - 2, 028, 734 100, 000 112, 336 342, 944 120, 943 120, 903 342, 944 120, 946 342, 944 120, 966 309, 991 Others 19, 712, 307 19, 427, 488 18, 782, 013 25, 466, 223 26, 657, 908 26, 237, 582 24, 151, 377 26, 684, 664 327, 196, 077 Connor Clubrid 427, 733 354, 820 628, 929 516, 371 536, 646 322, 40, 64 32, 40, 64 32, 40, 64 27, 196, 907<	Licenses and permits	1,003,083	1,197,885	1,188,917		2,385,033	3,469,77	'3	3,042,388		3,154,814	1,762,579	2,684,054	1,727,413
Service charges .	Intergovernmental	6,905,351					6,890,29	8	7,448,505				7,672,622	
Service charges .	Fines and forfeitures	324,720	536,168	312,466		274,594	224,88	37	193,841		195,518	195,265	103,064	176,789
Impact loss ² - - - - - 70922 1,21,429 1,219,905 775,241 475,073 39,250 24,444 Developers contributions - - 2,228,734 300,000 - 360,254 - - - 1,221,029 1,471,977 1,377,197 1,400,911 Others 10,008 915,125 1,111,235 1,156,643 1,483,154 1,072,008 26,237,582 24,151,370 26,634,066 27,198,077 Total Revenues 10,712,307 19,427,488 16,782,013 22,460,817 25,656,223 26,057,908 26,237,582 24,151,370 26,634,066 27,198,077 Total revenues - - 2,207,64 539,528 2,514,578 596,533 581,205 Town Administration and Finance 2,267,948 2,213,55 2,645,976 3,279,619 3,068,043 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,729,199 3,068,043 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,719,883 2,7		-	-	-		-								170,421
Investment income 103,150 9,411 83,792 77,778 136,894 219,34 246,949 206,988 62,108 112,336 Special sassesments 1 1 2,028,734 300,000 - 360,224 - - - 1,377,897 1,377,897 1,377,897 1,377,897 1,377,897 1,377,897 1,377,897 1,400,911 Others 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 22,480,643 1,072,888 26,237,582 24,151,379 26,834,066 27,198,077 Expenditures 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 22,480,571 530,640 507,064 539,328 514,578 598,533 581,205 Comp Component 277,733 234,820 628,992 510,371 530,640 507,064 539,328 514,578 598,533 581,205 Total generating overnment: 297,590 204,997 649,778 410,949 539,642 321,016 237,449 331,476 366,143 1053,5801 Total generating overnment: 297,590 2,645,544 2,345,743 2,007,553 5,369,646 3,247,017<	5	-	-	-		70,092					,			
Developers contributions - - 2,028,734 300,000 - 546,0254 - - 1,377,097 1,400,911 Others 10,008 915,125 1,111,235 1,156,643 1,483,154 1,072,888 135,022 24,018,07 299,636 309,891 Total Revenues 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 22,460,817 25,656,223 26,057,908 26,237,582 24,151,379 26,834,066 27,198,077 Constant government: -	•	103,150	99,441	83,792										
Special seasements														,
Others 10,008 915,125 1,111,235 1,156,643 1,483,154 1,072,888 435,402 342,946 299,636 309,891 Total Revenues 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 22,480,817 25,656,223 26,057,908 26,237,582 24,151,379 26,834,066 27,198,077 Expenditures General government: 309,891 334,820 628,992 516,371 536,680 507,664 2,759,199 3,088,343 581,205 Town Administration and Finance 2,367,697 2,307,697 2,945,744 3,775,537 4,272,614 2,419,721 2,401,870 2,759,199 3,088,343 2,719,882 Legal 308,793 2,823,596 2,721,909 2,283,594 3,224,21,496 3,244,944 3,263,949 3,107,065 3,24,494 3,263,949 3,107,065 10,733,392 10,555,841 10,456,178 10,555,841 Public wafet/ robile work/transportation 2,485,654 1,079,698 2,719,44 2,405,452 10,173,706 10,734,392 10,555,841 10,657,83		_	-	-		-	000,00	-	-			1 497 897	1 377 897	1 400 911
Total Revenues 19,712,307 19,427,488 18,782,013 22,480,817 25,656,223 26,057,908 26,237,582 24,151,379 26,834,066 27,198,077 Expenditures General government: Town Administration and Finance Legal 427,733 354,820 628,992 516,371 536,680 507,664 539,328 514,578 598,533 581,205 Town Administration and Finance Legal 2367,498 2,212,155 2,465,746 3,775,637 4,272,614 2,419,721 2,401,870 2,779,199 3,080,343 2,719,882 Total general government 3,087,937 2,835,962 3,914,523 4,702,553 5,368,946 3,249,071 3,198,646 3,625,253 4,042,980 3,594,898 Public safety Public safety Public works/transportation 6,306,601 6,350,819 7,973,233 7,917,265 8,092,524 10,734,392 10,825,551 10,456,178 10,535,801 Comprehensive planning 1,635,685 1,679,697 2,255,619 2,256,109 2,441,236 2,415,30 2,415,30 2,407,685 2,828,781 Cotor fissuance	•	10 008	915 125	1 111 235		1 156 643	1 483 19	4	1 072 888					1
Expenditures General government: 427.733 354.820 628.992 516.371 536.680 507.664 539.328 514.578 598.533 581.205 Town Administration and Finance Legal 2,367.698 2,212,155 2,645.746 3,775.637 4,272.214 2,419.721 2,401.870 2,759.199 3,080.343 2,719.182 Total general government 3,087.937 2,835.962 3,914.523 4,702.553 5,366.946 3,249.071 3,198.646 3,625.253 4,042.980 3,594.898 Public safety Public safety Public safety Public safety Public safety Public safety Public works/transportation 2,183,442 2,495.645 2,719.090 2,827.79 4,104.477 5,764.672 3,005.74 2,3835.999 3,107.065 Comprehensive planning 1,485.634 2,175.948 2,345.949 2,255.619 2,254.540 2,441.236 2,415.559 2,309.942 2,407.695 2,852.781 Comprehensive planning 1,485.488 1,679.697 - - - - - - - - - - - -	others	10,000	710,120	1,111,200		1,100,040	1,400,10	-	1,072,000		400,402	342,740	277,000	307,071
General government: 427,733 354,820 628,992 516,371 536,680 507,664 539,328 514,578 598,533 581,205 Town Administration and Finance 2,367,698 2,212,155 2,465,746 3,775,637 4,272,614 2,419,721 2,401,870 2,759,199 3,080,343 2,719,882 Legal 292,506 268,987 639,785 4,102,455 5,366,946 3,244,971 3,199,646 3,625,253 4,042,980 3,554,896 Public safety 6,306,601 6,350,819 7,973,823 7,917,265 8,092,524 10,173,706 10,734,392 10,582,554 10,456,178 10,535,801 Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,495,645 2,721,909 2,255,619 2,241,236 2,415,559 2,400,645 2,497,685 2,825,7181 Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,697 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Total Revenues	 19,712,307	19,427,488	18,782,013	2	22,480,817	25,656,22	3	26,057,908	2	26,237,582	24,151,379	26,834,066	27,198,077
Town Council 427,733 354,820 628,992 516,371 536,680 507,664 539,388 514,578 599,533 581,205 Legal 292,506 268,987 639,785 410,545 559,652 321,686 257,484 351,476 364,104 293,811 Total general government 3,087,937 2,835,962 3,914,523 4,702,553 5,368,946 3,249,071 3,198,646 3,625,253 4,042,980 3,594,988 Public softsy 6,306,601 6,350,819 7,973,823 7,917,265 8,092,524 10,173,706 10,734,392 10,582,554 10,456,178 10,535,601 Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,405,685 2,271,090 2,826,719 2,245,640 2,441,236 2,415,559 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,781 Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,697 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Expenditures													
Town Council 427,733 354,820 628,992 516,371 536,680 507,664 539,388 514,578 598,533 581,205 Legal 292,506 268,987 639,785 410,545 559,652 321,686 257,448 351,476 3441,04 293,811 Total general government 3,087,937 2,835,962 3,914,523 4,702,553 5,368,946 3,249,071 3,198,646 3,625,253 4,042,980 3,594,989 Public softsy 6,306,601 6,350,819 7,973,823 7,917,265 8,092,524 10,173,706 10,525,54 10,456,178 10,535,801 Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,445,685 2,721,090 2,826,719 2,164,074 2,407,685 2,835,999 3,107,065 2,407,685 2,835,919 2,2407,685 2,825,711 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,711 2,939,942 2,407,685 2,852,711 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,711 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,711 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,711 2,309,942 2,407,685<	General government:													
Town Administration and Finance Legal 2.367,698 2.212,155 2.464,746 3.775,637 4.272,614 2.419,721 2.401,870 2.759,199 3.080,343 2.719,882 Total general government 3.087,937 2.835,962 3.914,523 4.102,553 5.368,946 3.249,071 3.198,646 3.625,253 4.042,980 3.594,898 Public safety 6.306,601 6.350,819 7.973,823 7.917,265 8.092,524 10.173,706 10.734,392 10.582,554 10.456,178 10.535,801 Parks and recreation 2.485,634 2.175,948 2.245,619 2.245,640 2.441,236 2.415,559 2.300,764 2.878,102 2.835,999 2.856,718 Comprehensive planning 1.635,648 1.679,097 -	5	427.733	354.820	628,992		516.371	536.68	80	507.664		539.328	514.578	598.533	581,205
Legal 222,506 268,987 639,785 410,545 559,652 321,686 257,488 351,476 3641,04 293,811 Total general government 3,087,937 2,835,962 3,914,523 4,702,553 5,368,946 3,249,071 3,198,646 3,625,253 4,042,980 3,594,898 Public safety 6,306,601 6,350,819 7,973,823 7,917,265 8,092,524 10,173,706 10,734,392 10,582,554 10,456,178 10,585 2,850,999 3,107,065 Public works/transportation 2,486,634 2,175,948 2,345,948 2,255,619 2,254,540 2,441,236 2,415,559 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,781 Comprehensive planning 1,635,658 1,670,697 -		,	,				,				,	,		
Total general government 3,087,937 2,835,962 3,914,523 4,702,553 5,368,946 3,249,071 3,198,646 3,625,253 4,042,980 3,594,898 Public safety Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,495,645 2,721,099 2,826,779 4,140,497 5,764,672 3,005,764 2,878,402 2,837,999 3,107,065 Public works/transportation 2,485,648 2,171,999 2,826,779 4,140,497 5,764,672 3,005,764 2,878,402 2,837,943 2,857,810 Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,697 -														
Public safety Parks and recreation 6,306,601 6,350,819 7,973,823 7,917,265 8,092,524 10,173,706 10,734,392 10,582,554 10,456,178 10,535,801 Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,495,685 2,721,909 2,826,779 4,140,497 5,764,672 3,005,764 2,878,402 2,835,999 3,107,065 Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,979 -<														
Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,495,685 2,721,909 2,826,779 4,140,497 5,764,672 3,005,764 2,878,402 2,835,999 3,107,065 Public works/transportation 2,485,634 2,175,948 2,345,948 2,255,619 2,254,540 2,441,236 2,415,559 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,781 Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,697 -		 0,001,701		0/////020		.,, =,====	0,000,7	-	01=177071		011701010	0/020/200	.,,	
Parks and recreation 2,183,242 2,495,685 2,721,909 2,826,779 4,140,497 5,764,672 3,005,764 2,878,402 2,835,999 3,107,065 Public works/transportation 2,485,634 2,175,948 2,345,948 2,255,619 2,254,540 2,441,236 2,415,559 2,309,942 2,407,685 2,852,781 Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,697 -	Public safety	6.306.601	6.350.819	7.973.823		7.917.265	8.092.52	24	10.173.706		10.734.392	10.582.554	10.456.178	10.535.801
Public works/ransportation 2,485,634 2,175,948 2,345,948 2,255,619 2,254,540 2,441,236 2,415,559 2,309,942 2,407,655 2,652,781 Comprehensive planning Debt service: 1,635,458 1,679,697 - <td>5</td> <td></td>	5													
Comprehensive planning 1,635,458 1,679,697 Debt service: -														
Debt service: Principal - 100,000 105,000 1,750,050 104,980 150,845 46,607 519,302 340,019 376,893 Interest 549,039 599,573 600,247 654,998 596,942 551,077 536,974 536,966 516,179 501,327 Cost of issuance 53,650 -	•								_, ,				_,,-	
Principal Interest - 100,000 105,000 1,750,050 104,980 150,845 46,607 519,302 340,019 376,893 Interest 549,039 599,573 600,247 654,998 596,942 551,077 550,747 550,747 536,996 516,179 501,327 Cost of issuance 53,650 -	· · · -	.,000,100												
Interest 549,039 599,573 600,247 654,998 596,942 551,077 550,747 536,996 516,179 501,327 Cost of issuance 53,650 - <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>100 000</td> <td>105 000</td> <td></td> <td>1 750 050</td> <td>104 98</td> <td>0</td> <td>150 845</td> <td></td> <td>46 607</td> <td>519 302</td> <td>340 019</td> <td>376 893</td>		_	100 000	105 000		1 750 050	104 98	0	150 845		46 607	519 302	340 019	376 893
Cost of issuance 53,650 -	•	549 039	,									,		
Administrative Capital outlay - - 2,406 - - 1,467,844 1,350,213 1,371,779 1,423,424 Capital outlay 7,442,013 3,988,884 3,355,986 4,483,437 2,899,836 3,619,695 2,877,291 4,322,994 2,717,412 1,349,408 Total Expenditures 23,743,574 20,226,568 21,019,842 24,590,701 23,458,265 25,950,302 24,296,850 26,125,656 24,688,231 23,741,597 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,855,000 -			377,873	000,247		004,770	570,7	2	331,077		550,747	000,770	510,177	501,527
Capital outlay 7,442,013 3,988,884 3,355,986 4,483,437 2,899,836 3,619,695 2,877,291 4,322,994 2,717,412 1,349,408 Total Expenditures 23,743,574 20,226,568 21,019,842 24,590,701 23,458,265 25,950,302 24,296,850 26,125,656 24,688,231 23,741,597 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,855,000 -		55,050		2 406		_					1 167 811	1 350 213	1 271 770	1 123 121
Total Expenditures 23,743,574 20,226,568 21,019,842 24,590,701 23,458,265 25,950,302 24,296,850 26,125,656 24,688,231 23,741,597 Other Financing Sources (Uses) Proceeds from debt issuance 1,855,000 -		7 112 013	3 088 881			1 183 137	2 800 8,	26	3 610 605					
Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,855,000 - <td>1 5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1 5				-					-				
Proceeds from debt issuance 1,855,000 -		 23,743,374	20,220,300	21,017,042		24,390,701	23,430,20	5	23,730,302		24,290,030	20,123,030	24,000,231	23,741,377
Discount on debt issued - <td>Other Financing Sources (Uses)</td> <td></td>	Other Financing Sources (Uses)													
Transfer in 1,277,865 1,768,223 1,974,371 2,684,153 3,424,979 1,660,069 2,997,898 2,241,647 2,512,360 2,720,298 Transfer out (1,009,768) (1,768,223) (1,474,371) (2,684,153) (3,282,074) (1,791,593) (3,084,099) (2,425,622) (2,805,096) (3,153,928) Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 2,123,097 - 500,000 - 142,905 (131,524) (86,201) (183,975) (292,736) (433,630) Net change in fund balance \$ (1,908,170) \$ (799,080) \$ (1,737,829) \$ (2,109,884) \$ 2,340,863 \$ (23,918) \$ 1,854,531 \$ (2,158,252) \$ 1,853,099 \$ 3,022,850 Ratio of total debt service to - </td <td>Proceeds from debt issuance</td> <td>1,855,000</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>	Proceeds from debt issuance	1,855,000	-	-		-		-	-		-	-	-	-
Transfer out (1,009,768) (1,768,223) (1,474,371) (2,684,153) (3,282,074) (1,791,593) (3,084,099) (2,425,622) (2,805,096) (3,153,928) Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 2,123,097 - 500,000 - 142,905 (131,524) (86,201) (183,975) (292,736) (433,630) Net change in fund balance \$ (1,908,170) \$ (799,080) \$ (1,737,829) \$ (2,109,884) \$ 2,340,863 \$ (23,918) \$ 1,854,531 \$ (2,158,252) \$ 1,853,099 \$ 3,022,850 Ratio of total debt service to Image: Instruction of total debt service to	Discount on debt issued	-	-	-		-		-	-		-	-	-	-
Transfer out (1,009,768) (1,768,223) (1,474,371) (2,684,153) (3,282,074) (1,791,593) (3,084,099) (2,425,622) (2,805,096) (3,153,928) Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 2,123,097 - 500,000 - 142,905 (131,524) (86,201) (183,975) (292,736) (433,630) Net change in fund balance \$ (1,908,170) \$ (799,080) \$ (1,737,829) \$ (2,109,884) \$ 2,340,863 \$ (23,918) \$ 1,854,531 \$ (2,158,252) \$ 1,853,099 \$ 3,022,850 Ratio of total debt service to Image: Instruction of total debt service to	Transfer in	1,277,865	1,768,223	1,974,371		2,684,153	3,424,97	'9	1,660,069		2,997,898	2,241,647	2,512,360	2,720,298
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 2,123,097 - 500,000 - 142,905 (131,524) (86,201) (183,975) (292,736) (433,630) Net change in fund balance \$ (1,908,170) \$ (799,080) \$ (1,737,829) \$ (2,109,884) \$ 2,340,863 \$ (23,918) \$ 1,854,531 \$ (2,158,252) \$ 1,853,099 \$ 3,022,850 Ratio of total debt service to Provide the service the se														
Net change in fund balance \$ (1,908,170) \$ (799,080) \$ (1,737,829) \$ (2,109,884) \$ 2,340,863 \$ (23,918) \$ 1,854,531 \$ (2,158,252) \$ 1,853,099 \$ 3,022,850 Ratio of total debt service to								,						
Ratio of total debt service to	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 		,					(10110-1)		(00)=01)	(******	(()
	Net change in fund balance	\$ (1,908,170)	\$ (799,080)	\$ (1,737,829)	\$	(2,109,884)	\$ 2,340,86	3 \$	(23,918)	\$	1,854,531	\$ (2,158,252)	\$ 1,853,099	\$ 3,022,850
	Ratio of total debt service to													
		3.37%	4.31%	3.99%		11.96%	3.41	%	3.14%		2.79%	4.84%	3.90%	3.92%

REVENUE CAPACITY GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE LAST TEN YEARS (IN THOUSANDS)

			Communication		
Fiscal year	Property Tax	Utility Service Tax	Service Tax	Franchise fees	Total
2013	5,432	3,016	1,367	1,551	11,366
2014	5,525	3,255	1,938	1,148	11,866
2015	5,785	3,230	1,378	1,160	11,553
2016	5,968	3,297	1,246	1,179	11,690
2017	6,267	3,407	1,166	926	11,766
2018	6,753	3,065	1,210	1,273	12,301
2019	7,148	3,572	1,131	1,131	12,982
2020	7,418	3,656	1,028	455	12,557
2021	7,940	3,731	942	1,208	13,821
2022	8,385	3,988	947	1,425	14,745

79

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA REVENUE CAPACITY ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY LAST TEN YEARS (IN THOUSANDS)

_		Real Property			Billions		Exemptions (a)		_	
Calendar Year Ended December 31,	Residential Property	Commercial/ Industrial Property	Government/ Institutional Property	Personal Property	Total Actual & Just Value of Taxable Property	Real Property - Amendment 10 Excluded Value (b)	Real Property - Other Exemptions	Personal Property	Total Taxable Assessed Value	Total Direct Tax Rate
2013	1,907,261	1,042,902	250,187	201,117	3,401,467	282,618	604,260	17,619	2,496,970	2.3518
2014	2,137,641	1,058,802	267,240	185,585	3,649,268	454,180	602,557	18,893	2,573,638	2.3518
2015	2,388,913	1,058,745	271,135	180,874	3,899,667	628,869	611,211	18,311	2,641,276	2.3518
2016	2,577,848	1,110,765	299,061	190,323	4,177,997	749,453	630,582	18,649	2,779,313	2.3518
2017	2,702,800	1,211,433	312,785	185,169	4,412,187	710,706	691,978	19,289	2,990,214	2.3353
2018	2,964,740	1,224,963	312,704	191,529	4,693,936	729,019	760,004	19,436	3,185,477	2.3127
2019	2,997,709	1,252,265	316,975	192,054	4,759,003	656,523	761,054	19,732	3,321,694	2.3127
2020	3,114,740	1,379,603	317,514	209,160	5,021,017	652,482	765,742	19,029	3,583,765	2.3127
2021	3,368,966	1,348,279	316,605	212,604	5,246,454	702,659	775,160	20,426	3,748,209	2.3127
2022	4,493,489	1,287,889	334,329	234,822	6,350,529	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,131,041	2.2664

<u>NOTES:</u> * 2022 - Based on preliminary values as final values are NOT yet available.

** Property in the Town is reassessed each year. Property is assessed at actual market value. Tax rates are per \$1,000 of assessed value.

*** Source: Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser

**** N/A - Information not available as of the issuance of this report

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA REVENUE CAPACITY PROPERTY TAX RATES - DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTS LAST TEN YEARS (PER \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUE)

-	Town of M	iami Lakes								Overlapp	ing Rates:							
			Mian	ni-Dade Cou	unty	Miami-D	ade Fire &	Rescue	Miami-D	ade School	Board			State	and Other			
Calendar Year				Debt	Total		Debt			Debt	Total			South Florida Water		Florida Inland		Total Direct &
Ended December	Operating		Operating	Service	County	Operating	Service	Total Fire	Operating	Service	School	Public	Children's	Management	Environmental	Navigation	and Other	Overlapping
31,	Millage	Total Town	Millage	Millage	Millage	Millage	Millage	Millage	Millage	Millage	Millage	Library	Trust	District	Projects	District	Millage	Rates
2013	2.3518	2.3518	4.7035	0.7550	5.4585	2.4500	0.0127	2.4627	7.7650	0.2330	7.9980	0.1725	0.5000	0.3523	0.0587	0.0345	1.1180	19.3890
2014	2.3518	2.3518	4.7035	0.4220	5.1255	2.4496	0.0127	2.4623	7.6440	0.3330	7.9770	0.1725	0.5000	0.3583	0.0587	0.0345	1.1240	19.0406
2015	2.3518	2.3518	4.6669	0.4500	5.1169	2.4207	0.0114	2.4321	7.7780	0.1990	7.9770	0.2840	0.5000	0.1577	0.0548	0.0345	1.0310	18.9088
2016	2.3518	2.3518	4.6669	0.4500	5.1169	2.4207	0.0090	2.4297	7.4130	0.1990	7.6120	0.2840	0.5000	0.1459	0.0506	0.0320	1.0125	18.5229
2017	2.3353	2.3353	4.6669	0.4000	5.0669	2.4207	0.0080	2.4287	7.1380	0.1840	7.3220	0.2840	0.5000	0.1359	0.0471	0.0320	0.9990	18.1519
2018	2.3127	2.3127	4.6669	0.4644	5.1313	2.4207	0.0080	2.4287	6.5040	0.2290	6.7330	0.2840	0.4415	0.2519	0.0417	0.0320	1.0511	17.6568
2019	2.3127	2.3127	4.6669	0.4780	5.1449	2.4207	0.0000	2.4207	7.0250	0.1230	7.1480	0.2840	0.4680	0.2398	0.0397	0.0320	1.0635	18.0898
2020	2.3127	2.3127	4.6669	0.4780	5.1449	2.4207	0.0000	2.4207	6.9360	0.1930	7.1290	0.2840	0.4507	0.2295	0.0380	0.0320	1.0342	18.0415
2021	2.3127	2.3127	4.6669	0.5075	5.1744	2.4207	0.0000	2.4207	6.8290	0.1800	7.0090	0.2840	0.5000	0.2207	0.0365	0.0320	1.0732	17.9900
2022	2.2664	2.2664	4.6202	0.4853	5.1055	2.3965	0.0000	2.3965	6.4240	0.1650	6.5890	0.2812	0.5000	0.1974	0.0327	0.0320	1.0433	17.4007

Source: Miami-Dade County, Finance Department, Tax Collector's Division.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

REVENUE CAPACITY PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAX PAYERS CURRENT YEAR AND TEN YEARS AGO

(IN THOUSANDS) 2022

2013

Taxpayer	Таха	ible Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Total Town Taxable Assessed Value	Таха	ble Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Total Town Taxable Assessed Value
THE GRAHAM COMPANIES	\$	309,881	1	8.27%	\$	272,415	1	11.03%
SENGRA DEVELOPMENT CORP		123,113	2	3.28%		99,919	2	4.05%
FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY		42,120	3	1.12%		24,206	3	0.98%
CATERPILLAR TRACTOR CO		37,287	4	0.99%		18,755	7	0.76%
MILLERS ALE HOUSE INC		33,414	5	0.89%				
TGC MS PHASE 1 NORTH LLC		26,800	6	0.72%				
ROYAL OAKS PLAZA INC		23,700	7	0.63%		19,800	5	0.80%
TGC 15201 OFFICE LLC		22,535	8	0.60%				
MIAMI LAKES AM LLC		19,105	9	0.51%				
TGC INDUSTRIAL LLC		19,092	10	0.51%				
SCHERING CORPORATION						21,659	4	0.88%
CAP EAST ASSOCIATES						19,330	6	0.78%
CORDIS CORPORATION						18,288	8	0.74%
MIAMI LAKES COUNTRY CLUB						17,724	9	0.72%
COSTCO WHOLESALE CORPORATION						13,526	10	0.55%
Total		657,047		17.53%		525,622		21.29%
Total Taxable Assessed Value (in thousands)	\$	3,748,208			\$	2,469,203		

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA

REVENUE CAPACITY PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARAS (IN THOUSANDS)

	_	Collected witl Year of t			Total Collections To Date			
Fiscal Year ended September 30,	Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year	Net Amount Levied	Percentage of Levy	Collections in Subsequent Years	Amount	Percentage of Levy		
2013	5,517	4,785	86.73%	473	5,258	95.31%		
2014	5,904	5,525	93.58%	n/a	n/a	n/a		
2015	6,056	5,785	95.53%	85	5,870	96.93%		
2016	6,329	5,872	92.78%	95	5,967	94.28%		
2017	6,607	6,164	93.29%	103	6,267	94.85%		
2018	7,046	6,601	93.69%	152	6,753	95.84%		
2019	7,433	6,980	93.90%	169	7,148	96.17%		
2020	7,784	7,244	93.06%	174	7,418	95.30%		
2021	8,411	7,777	92.46%	164	7,941	94.41%		
2022	8,713	8,243	94.61%	141	8,384	96.23%		

Source: Miami-Dade County Property Tax Collector

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA DEBT CAPACITY OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

		Govern	ment Activities		Bus	iness-Type Activi	ties						Debt Cov	verage
Fiscal Year	Government Activities Notes Payable	Special Obligation Bonds Payable, Series 2010	Roadway Improvement Special Obligation Loan Payable	Neighborhood Improvement Program (QNIP) Roadway	Stormwater Utility Revenue Bonds	Stormwater Revenue Bond Series 2021	Other Obligations	Total Primary Government	Population	Per Capita Personal Income	Percentage of Personal Income	Debt Per Capita	Pledged Revenue	Coverage
2013	-	7,292,412	1,855,000	-	-		-	9,147,412	30,396	28,410	1.06%	300.94	2,670,036	4.87
2014	-	7,293,792	1,755,000	-	-		-	9,048,792	30,161	27,042	1.11%	300.02	2,849,187	5.19
2015	-	7,295,172	1,650,000	-	-		-	8,945,172	30,791	28,006	1.04%	290.51	2,805,937	5.12
2016	-	7,296,552	-	1,006,155	449,760		-	8,752,467	30,456	28,888	0.99%	287.38	2,833,279	5.17
2017	-	7,297,932	-	901,175	403,886		130,662	8,733,655	30,873	31,020	0.91%	282.89	2,924,957	5.33
2018	-	7,299,312	-	750,330	354,446		116,144	8,520,232	31,087	33,074	0.83%	274.08	2,965,913	5.41
2019	-	7,300,692	-	703,723	302,486		101,626	8,408,527	31,628	35,026	0.76%	265.86	3,076,152	5.61
2020	-	6,922,072	-	564,421	248,006		87,108	7,821,607	31,367	38,295	0.65%	249.36	3,109,645	3.40
2021		6,723,452		424,402	190,766	18,725,636	72,590	26,136,846	31,689	35,618	2.32%	824.79	3,129,793	4.38
2022		6,514,832		283,661	79,909	18,448,115	58,072	25,384,589	30,741	44,350	1.86%	825.76	3,342,419	4.71

Note: Details regarding the Town's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA DEBT CAPACITY DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES DEBT SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Jurisdiction	Net D	ebt Outstanding	% of Debt Applied to Miami Lakes (1)	Amount of Debt Applied to Miami Lakes
Miami-Dade County Schools (2)	\$	891,331,000	0.0109	\$ 9,743,716
Miami-Dade County (3)		2,350,765,000	0.0109	25,697,734
Sub-total overlapping debt		3,242,096,000		 35,441,450
Town of Miami Lakes direct debt		25,384,589	100.00%	25,384,589
Total direct and overlapping debt	\$	3,267,480,589		\$ 60,826,039

Sources:

(1) The percentage of overlapping debt applicable is estimated using taxable property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by determining the portion of the County's taxable property value that is within the Town's boundaries and dividing it by the County's total taxable property value.

(2) Based on Miami-Dade County percentage of County's taxable property.

(3) Miami-Dade County, Finance Department (General Obligation Bonds)

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS LAST TEN CALENDAR YEARS

Calendar Year	Population	Median Household Income (\$)	Total Personal Income (in 000's)	Unemployment Rate	Per Capita Personal Income	Median Age	School Enrollment
2013	30,396	64,497	863,550	7.00%	28,410	38	7,973
2014	30,161	63,754	815,614	7.40%	27,042	39	7,668
2015	30,791	65,269	862,333	5.70%	28,006	39	7,774
2016	30,456	66,601	879,813	5.10%	28,888	39	8,082
2017	30,873	72,225	957,680	3.90%	31,020	38	8,077
2018	31,087	72,545	1,028,171	3.60%	33,074	39	8,222
2019	31,628	73,527	1,107,802	2.70%	35,026	39	8,465
2020	31,367	75,762	1,201,199	8.60%	38,295	39	8,465
2021	31,689	77,900	1,128,699	3.10%	35,618	41	8,501
2022	30,741	88,810	1,363,363	1.70%	44,350	41	8,440

Sources:

Per Capita and Median Household Income information provided by U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Unemployment rate data provided by the U.S. Bureau of the Census or derived from Local Area Unemployment Statistics.

Population information provided by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (2000 and 2011) or Florida's Bureau

Economic and Business Research (BEBR).

Note:

(1) Information unavailable

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS CURRENT AND TEN YEARS AGO

		2022			2013	
		Dente	Percentage of Total Town		Death	Percentage of Total Town
Employer	Employees	Rank	Employment	Employees	Rank	Employment
BANK UNITED	564	1	2.73%	286	6	1.96%
MIAMI LAKES AUTOMALL	330	2	1.60%	(a)		
GRAHAM COMPANIES (ML)	312	3	1.51%	486	2	3.34%
CATERPILLAR LOGISTICS SERVICES, INC.	220	4	1.07%	(a)		
PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS #1129	201	5	0.97%	(a)		
WALGREENS #1219-2	202	6	0.98%	(a)		
ANDY FRAIN SERVICES, INC.	200	7	0.97%	(a)		
COSTCO	196	8	0.95%	(a)		
LOGISTIC CARE SOLUTIONS	177	9	0.86%	(a)		
CORDIS CORP	91	10	0.44%	940	1	6.45%
INKTEL				464	3	3.19%
SOCIAL SERVICE COORDINATORS, INC.				400	4	2.75%
ALL MED SERVICES				300	5	2.06%
SCHERING CORPORATION (Merk Pharmaceuticals)				275	7	1.89%
	2,493		12.07%	3,151		21.64%
Total Employed	15,975			14,563 (2)		

Note (1)U.S. Census Bureau, Selected Economic Characteristics 2008-2011 American Community SurveyNote (2)U.S. Census Bureau - Census 2000 Summary

Note (a) Information unavailable

Total Employed based on census population x labor force total percentage.-Used 2022 Miami Lakes Unemployment Resource for Labor Force Figure

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA OPERATING INFORMATION FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT TOWN EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	Fiscal Year											
Function/Program	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022		
Town Clerk's Office	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Town Administration	14	12	14	17	12	15	15	14	14	14		
Building Department	19	12	9	10	10	12	13	13	11	11		
Planning, Code Compliance and Development	5	4	4	8	3	4	3	3	4	4		
Parks/Recreation and Community Affairs	26	13	8	8	11	12	13	12	12	12		
Public Works, Stormwater, Facilities & Transit	7	6	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	9		
Total	72	48	40	48	43	50	52	50	49	51		

Source: Town of Miami Lakes, Florida Adopted Budget (various years).

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA OPERATING INFORMATION OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION / PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

					Fisca	l Year				
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
General Government										
Building permits issued	749	948	799	909	4,622	3,598	4,108	3,269	2,974	2,615
Business Tax Receipts	973	1,394	1,541	1,483	1,422	1,328	1,372	1,156	1,318	1,953
Police										
Physical arrests	357	273	166	148	177	121	140	63	70	68
Culture and Recreation										
Summer camp participants - per week	20	100	100	135	135	225	201	30	59	83
Community programs - per year	91	83	47	51	73	66	67	53	55	51
Special events - per year	48	75	65	65	97	202	165	54	54	77
Stormwater Utility										
Stormwater system linear feet cleaned	34,180	26,617	25,383	28,602	32,312	37,733	37,999	23,642	17,155	18,541
Number of Stormwater drains cleaned		380	328	429	536	706	617	408	291	366
Public Works										
Road miles (maintained)	60	60	60	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Street lights (maintained)	1,032	491	485	915	915	915	915	915	915	915

Sources: Various Town departments and Miami-Dade County Police Department

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA OPERATING INFORMATION CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION / PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	Fiscal Year											
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022		
Police (4)												
Police Personnel	49	49	46	49	46	47	51	49	51	51		
Culture and Recreation (3)												
Number of parks	101	101	101	101	102	102	102	102	102	102		
Park acreage	127.17	127.17	127.17	127.17	127.24	127.24	127.24	127.24	127.24	127.24		
Community center	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Stormwater Drainage (1)												
Stormwater system - linear feet	88,894	90,824	90,824	98,835	98,914	104,700	110,498	114,810	123,067	125,694		
Stormwater drains - catchbasins & manholes	1,324	1,335	1,335	1,376	1,377	1,396	1,505	1,564	1,666	1,706		
Public Works (2)												
Road miles	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77		
Street lights	2,975	2,362	2,362	2,047	2,047	2,047	2,047	2,047	2,047	2,047		

Town of Miami Lakes, Stormwater Master Plan Update and GIS analysis performed during fiscal year 2011.
 Public Works annual state report on road miles, streetlights from Florida Power & Light. Street lights reflect corrections made after an audit with FP & L.
 Town of Miami Lakes Parks Department

(4) Miami-Dade Police Department (represents total units 24 hours, 7 days)

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION INSURANCE IN FORCE

Type of Coverage	Insurer	Policy Period	Premium	
Property (includes Crime)	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	\$ 83,195	
General Liability (includes Excess Liability)	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	112,995	
Public Officals & Employment Practices Liability	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	76,015	
Automobile Insurance	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	16,436	
Workers Compensation	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	21,231	
Generator Fuel Storage Tanks	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	665	
Cyber Liability	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	14,985	
Broiler & Machinery	Public Risk Management of Florida	10/1/2021 - 09/30/2022	1,208	
		Total Policies	\$ 326,730	



COMPLIANCE SECTION



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH *GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS*

To the Honorable Mayor, Town Council and Town Manager Town of Miami Lakes, Florida

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida (the "Town"), as of and for the year ended September 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated March 23, 2023.

Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Town's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Report on Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the Town's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

GARCIA, ESPINOSA, MIYARES, RODRIGUEZ, TRUEBA & CO., LLP CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS & ADVISORS 2600 Douglas Road, Suite 800 Coral Gables, FL 33134 | P 305 529 5440 | F 305 529 5441 | www.gemrtcpa.com

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

FEYRTY 6, LLP

Coral Gables, Florida March 23, 2023



MANAGEMENT LETTER REQUIRED BY SECTION 10.550 OF THE RULES OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

To the Honorable Mayor, Town Council and Town Manager Town of Miami Lakes, Florida

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the financial statements of the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida (the "Town"), as of and for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, and have issued our report thereon dated March 23, 2023.

Auditors' Responsibility

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance); and Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General.

Other Reporting Requirements

We have issued our Independent Auditors' Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of the Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*; Independent Auditors' Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance; Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs; and Independent Accountants' Report on an examination conducted in accordance with *AICPA Professional Standards*, AT-C Section 315, regarding compliance requirements in accordance with Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General. Disclosures in those reports and schedule, which are dated March 23, 2023, should be considered in conjunction with this management letter.

Prior Audit Findings

Section 10.554(1)(i)1., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we determine whether or not corrective actions have been taken to address findings and recommendations made in the preceding financial audit report. There were no findings or recommendations made in the preceding annual financial audit report.

Official Title and Legal Authority

Section 10.554(1)(i)4., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that the name or official title and legal authority for the primary government and each component unit of the reporting entity be disclosed in this management letter, unless disclosed in the notes to the financial statements. The Town was established pursuant to the constitution of the State of Florida, Home Rule Charter of Miami-Dade County, Article 5, Section 5.05. There were no component units related to the Town.

GARCIA, ESPINOSA, MIYARES, RODRIGUEZ, TRUEBA & CO., LLP CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS & ADVISORS 2600 Douglas Road, Suite 800 Coral Gables, FL 33134 | P 305 529 5440 | F 305 529 5441 | www.gemrtcpa.com

Financial Condition and Management

Section 10.554(1)(i)5.a. and 10.556(7), Rules of the Auditor General, require us to apply appropriate procedures and communicate the results of our determination as to whether or not the Town met one or more of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes, and to identify the specific condition(s) met. In connection with our audit, we determined that the Town did not meet any of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes.

Pursuant to Sections 10.554(1)(i)5.b. and 10.556(8), Rules of the Auditor General, we applied financial condition assessment procedures for the Town. The assessment was completed as of the fiscal year end. It is management's responsibility to monitor the Town's financial condition, and our financial condition assessment was based in part on representations made by management and the review of financial information provided by same.

Section 10.554(1)(i)2., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we communicate any recommendations to improve financial management. In connection with our audit, we did not have any recommendations.

Additional Matters

Section 10.554(1)(i)3., Rules of the Auditor General, requires us to communicate noncompliance with provisions of contracts or grant agreements, or abuse, that have occurred, or are likely to have occurred, that have an effect on the financial statements that is less than material but warrants the attention of those charged with governance. In connection with our audit, we did not note any such findings.

Purpose of this Letter

Our management letter is intended solely for the information and use of the Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and the Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, Federal, State and other granting agencies, members of the Town Council, and applicable management, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

FEYRTY G, LLP

Coral Gables, Florida March 23, 2023



INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF SECTION 218.415, FLORIDA STATUTES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 10.550, RULES OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

To the Honorable Mayor, Town Council and Town Manager Town of Miami Lakes, Florida

We have examined the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida's (the "Town") compliance with the requirements of Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, during the period of October 1, 2021 to September 30, 2022. Management of the Town is responsible for the Town's compliance with the specified requirements. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the Town's compliance with the specified requirements based on our examination.

Our examination was conducted in accordance with attestation standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Those standards require that we plan and perform the examination to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Town complied, in all material respects, with the specified requirements referenced above. An examination involves performing procedures to obtain evidence about whether the Town complied with the specified requirements. The nature, timing, and extent of the procedures selected, depend on our judgment, including an assessment of the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error. We believe that the evidence we obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

Our examination does not provide a legal determination on the Town's compliance with specified requirements. In our opinion, the Town complied, in all material respects, with the requirements of Section 218.415 Florida Statutes during the period of October 1, 2021 to September 30, 2022.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of Town management, members of the Town Council, others within the Town, and the Auditor General of the State of Florida, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

MRT 16, LLP

Coral Gables, Florida March 23, 2023

GARCIA, ESPINOSA, MIYARES, RODRIGUEZ, TRUEBA & CO., LLP CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS & ADVISORS 2600 Douglas Road, Suite 800 Coral Gables, FL 33134 | P 305 529 5440 | F 305 529 5441 | www.gemrtcpa.com



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL PROGRAM AND REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

To the Honorable Mayor, Town Council and Town Manager Town of Miami Lakes, Florida

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We have audited the Town of Miami Lakes, Florida's (the "Town") compliance with the types of compliance requirements identified as subject to audit in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on the Town's major Federal programs for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. The Town's major Federal programs are identified in the summary of auditors' results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

In our opinion, the Town complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended September 30, 2022.

Basis for Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Our responsibilities under those standards and the Uniform Guidance are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of the Town and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of the Town's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.

Responsibilities of Management for Compliance

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules, and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to the Town's federal programs.

GARCIA, ESPINOSA, MIYARES, RODRIGUEZ, TRUEBA & CO., LLP CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS & ADVISORS 2600 Douglas Road, Suite 800 Coral Gables, FL 33134 | P 305 529 5440 | F 305 529 5441 | www.gemrtcpa.com

Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on the Town' compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance will always detect material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about the Town's compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the Town's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.
- Obtain an understanding of the Town's internal control over compliance relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

A *deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A *material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance is a deficiency in internal control over *compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance is a deficiency or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance may exist that were not identified.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

FEYRTY G, LLP

Coral Gables, Florida March 23, 2023

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

Federal Agency Pass-Through Entity Federal Program	CFDA Number	Contract/ Grant Number	Expenditures
FEDERAL AGENCY NAME			
U.S. Department of Homeland Security Federal Emergency Management Assistance			
Flood Mitigation Assistance Program	97.029	B0004	\$ 471,135
U.S. Department of Justice			
Pass through Florida Department of Law Enforcement			
Edward Bryne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant	16.738	Unknown	8,213
U.S. Department of Treasury			
Pass through Florida Department of Emergency Management			
Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act -			
Coronavirus Relief Fund for COVID-19	21.019	Unknown	292,412
Pass through Miami-Dade County			
Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act -			
Coronavirus Relief Fund for COVID-19	21.019	Unknown	5,126
Total Coronavirus Relief Fund for COVID-19			297,538
Pass through Florida Department of Emergency Management			
American Rescue Plan Act -			
Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds Program	21.027	Unknown	522,845
Total U.S. Department of Treasury			820,383
U.S. Department of Transportation			
Pass through Florida Department of Transportation			
Federal-Aid Highway Program	20.205	444295-1	36,740
Total Expenditures for Federal Awards			\$ 1,336,471

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTE 1 – GENERAL

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the "schedule") includes the federal grant activity of the Town of Miami Lakes for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. For purposes of this schedule, federal awards include federal assistance received directly from a federal agency, as well as federal funds received indirectly by the Town from state and non-state organizations.

NOTE 2 – BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations*, Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Therefore, some amounts presented in this schedule may differ from amounts presented in, or used in the preparation of, the basic financial statements of the Town.

The expenditures in the accompanying schedule are presented using the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, expenditures are recognized when the Town becomes obligated for a payment as a result of the receipt of the related goods or services.

NOTE 3 – CONTINGENCY

The grant revenues received by the Town are subject to review by grantor agencies. Such audits may result in requests for reimbursement due to disallowed expenditures. If any expenditures are disallowed by grantor agencies as a result of such an audit, any claim for reimbursement to the grantor agencies would become a liability of the Town. In the opinion of management, all grant expenditures are in compliance with the terms of the grant agreements and applicable federal laws and regulations.

NOTE 4 – INDIRECT COST RATE

The Town has elected not to use the 10-percent de minimis indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

SECTION I – SUMMARY OF AUDITORS' RESULTS

Financial Statements

Type of auditors' report issued whether the financial statements audited were prepared in accordance with GAAP:		Unmodified
Internal control over financial reporting:		
Material weaknesses identified?		No
Significant deficiencies identified?		None reported
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?		No
Federal Awards		
Internal control over major Federal program:		
Material weaknesses identified?		No
Significant deficiencies identified?		None reported
Type of auditors' report issued on compliance for major Federal program:		Unmodified
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with CFR 200.516(a)?		No
Identification of major Federal program:		
Federal Program	Federal CFDA No.	
Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds Program	21.027	
Dollar threshold used to distinguish between Type A and Type B Federal programs:	<u>\$750,000</u>	
Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee pursuant to the Uniform Guidance?	Yes	
SECTION II – FINDINGS - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS		

None.

SECTION III – FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS - MAJOR FEDERAL PROGRAM

None.

SECTION IV – OTHER ISSUES

No Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings is required because there were no prior audit findings related to Federal programs.

IMPACT FEE AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Kay Grant, who being duly sworn, deposes and says on oath that:

- 1. I am the Director of Finance of the Town of Miami Lakes which is a local governmental entity of the State of Florida;
- 2. The governing body of the Town of Miami Lakes entered into a contract with Miami-Dade County which authorized the Town of Miami Lakes to receive and expend proceeds of an impact fee implemented by Miami-Dade County adopted through Ordinances 90-31 and 90-59 implementing impact fees; and
- 3. The Town of Miami Lakes has complied and, as of the date of this Affidavit, remains in compliance with Section 163.31801, Florida Statutes.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Kay Grant, Director of Finance Town of Miami Lakes

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF Miami-Dade

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this <u>10</u> day of <u>March</u>, 2023.



NOTARY PUBLIC Maren Print Name

Personally known_____ or produced identification ______

Type of identification produced: _____

My Commission Expires: